

# **REPORT ON STUDENT FINANCIAL AID IN TEXAS HIGHER EDUCATION**

**Fiscal Year 2022**

**July 2023**

**This page has been left blank intentionally.**

Fred Farias III, OD, CHAIR  
Donna N. Williams, VICE CHAIR  
S. Javaid Anwar, SECRETARY TO THE BOARD  
Richard L. Clemmer  
Emma W. Schwartz  
Welcome Wilson Jr.  
Daniel O. Wong  
Cage M. Sawyers, STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE

McAllen  
Arlington  
Midland  
Austin  
El Paso  
Houston  
Houston  
Van Alstyne

Harrison Keller, COMMISSIONER OF HIGHER EDUCATION

### Agency Mission

The mission of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board (THECB) is to serve as a resource, partner, and advocate for Texas higher education, resulting in a globally competitive workforce that positions Texas as an international leader.

### Agency Vision

The THECB will be recognized as an international leader in developing and implementing innovative higher education policy to accomplish our mission.

### Agency Philosophy

The THECB will promote access to and success in quality higher education across the state with the conviction that access and success without quality is mediocrity and that quality without access and success is unacceptable.

The THECB's core values are:

**Accountability:** We hold ourselves responsible for our actions and welcome every opportunity to educate stakeholders about our policies, decisions, and aspirations.

**Efficiency:** We accomplish our work using resources in the most effective manner.

**Collaboration:** We develop partnerships that result in student success and a highly qualified, globally competent workforce.

**Excellence:** We strive for excellence in all our endeavors.

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Please cite this report as follows: Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board. (2023). Report on Student Financial Aid in Texas Higher Education Fiscal Year 2022. Austin, TX.

**This page has been left blank intentionally.**

## Table of Contents

Executive Summary .....	i
Chapter 1 – Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students.....	1
Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students, by Income Level.....	3
Institutional View of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid .....	4
Chapter 2 – Financial Aid to Graduate Students.....	6
Financial Aid to Graduate Students, by Income Level .....	8
Institutional View of Graduate Student Financial Aid.....	9
Chapter 3 – Meeting Financial Need.....	11
Chapter 4 – State Financial Aid Programs .....	15
Section 1: Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program.....	17
Section 2: Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program.....	20
Section 3: Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program .....	22
Section 4: Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Program .....	24
Section 5: Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program .....	26
Section 6: Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides.....	28
Section 7: Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Program .....	30
Section 8: College Access Loan (CAL) Program.....	36
Chapter 5 – Loan Repayment Assistance Programs.....	38
Section 1: Mental Health Professionals Loan Repayment Program .....	39
Section 2: Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program.....	40
Section 3: Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program .....	41
Section 4: Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program .....	42
Section 5: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program.....	43
Section 6: Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program .....	44
References.....	45

## Tables

Table 1. Comparison of Recipient Information for State Financial Aid Programs, FY 2022 .....	16
Table 2. TEXAS Grant Summary Profile, FY 2022 .....	17
Table 3. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEXAS Grant Recipients .....	18
Table 4. Pathways for Initial Eligibility.....	19
Table 5. Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Summary Profile, FY 2022 .....	20
Table 6. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEG Recipients .....	21
Table 7. Texas Education Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Summary Profile, FY 2022 .....	22

Table 8. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEOG Recipients .....	23
Table 9. Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Summary Profile, FY 2022 .....	24
Table 10. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TASSP Recipients .....	25
Table 11. Texas Public Education Grant (TPEG) Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	26
Table 12. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TPEG Recipients.....	27
Table 13. Designated Tuition Set-Asides Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	28
Table 14. Graduation and Persistence Rates of Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides .....	29
Table 15. Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Profile Summary, FY 2022.....	30
Table 16. Gender, Classification, Course Load, and Location of TCWS Recipients .....	31
Table 17. WSMP Top Activities.....	32
Table 18. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TCWS and WSMP Recipients .....	33
Table 19. WSMP Recipient Majors.....	34
Table 20. College Access Loan (CAL) Profile Summary, FY 2022 .....	36
Table 21. Graduation and Persistence Rates of CAL Recipients.....	37
Table 22. Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	39
Table 23. Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	40
Table 24. Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	41
Table 25. Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	42
Table 26. Physician Education Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2022 .....	43
Table 27. Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022.....	44
Table 28. Total Enrollment for 2022 (Fall 2021) - All Students, by Undergraduate/Graduate .....	47
Table 29. Total Enrollment for 2022 (Fall 2021) – All Students, by Race/Ethnicity .....	47
Table 30. Income Levels and Maximum EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility .....	47
Table 31. Average per Recipient Population (Group A) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid.....	93
Table 32. Aggregate Statistics (Group A) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid .....	93
Table 33. Aggregate Statistics (Group B) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid.....	95
Table 34. Aggregate Statistics (Group C) - Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid .....	97
Table 35. TEXAS Grant Allocations for Public Universities and HRIs, FYs 2020-2022 .....	99

Table 36. Comparison of TEXAS Grant Recipients and Total Enrollment, by Ethnicity, FYs 2020–2022 .....	100
Table 37. TEXAS Grant Recipients by EFC, FYs 2020-2022.....	101
Table 38. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients – Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2020–2022 .....	102
Table 39. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients - Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by EFC, FYs 2020-2022 .....	103
Table 40. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution and Eligibility, FYs 2020 - 2022 .....	104
Table 41. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2020 - 2022 .....	106
Table 42. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and EFC, FYs 2020-2022.....	118
Table 43. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program at Public Universities and HRIs.....	130
Table 44. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program – Basic Model.....	130
Table 45. Student Retention In TEXAS Grant Program - Priority Model.....	131
Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022.....	135
Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2022 .....	138
Table 48. State Gift Aid and Loan Programs Performance Measures, FY 2022 .....	152

## Figures

Figure 1. Types and Sources of Aid to Undergraduate Students, FY 2022 .....	1
Figure 2. Distribution of Undergraduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2022 .....	3
Figure 3. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed by Institutional Sector, FY 2022 .....	4
Figure 4. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2022 .....	5
Figure 5. Types and Sources of Aid to Graduate Students, FY 2022 .....	6
Figure 6. Distribution of Graduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2022 .....	8
Figure 7. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022 .....	9
Figure 8. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2022.....	10
Figure 9. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Undergraduate Students, FY 2022 .....	12
Figure 10. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Graduate Students, FY 2022 .....	12
Figure 11. Comparison of Students with Regard to Receipt of Aid and Demonstration of Financial Need, FY 2022 .....	14
Figure 12. Students Who Demonstrated Financial Need, FY 2022 .....	14
Figure 13. TEXAS Grant Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022 .....	18
Figure 14. TEXAS Grant Recipients by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022.....	18

Figure 15. TEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022 .....	21
Figure 16. TEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022 .....	21
Figure 17. TEOG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022.....	23
Figure 18. TEOG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022.....	23
Figure 19. TASSP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022 .....	25
Figure 20. TASSP Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022 .....	25
Figure 21. TPEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022.....	27
Figure 22. TPEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022 .....	27
Figure 23. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by EFC, FY 2022.....	29
Figure 24. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022.....	29
Figure 25. TCWS and WSMP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022 .....	32
Figure 26. TCWS and WSMP, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022 .....	33
Figure 27. CAL Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022.....	37
Figure 28. CAL Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022 .....	37
Figure 29. Six-Year Graduation and Persistence Rates for TEXAS Grant Recipients .....	130
Figure 30. Number of Exemption and Waiver Recipients, FYs 2018-2022 .....	133
Figure 31. Institutional Foregone Revenue from Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, FYs 2018-2022 .....	134
Figure 32. Gift Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2018-2022.....	141
Figure 33. Gift Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2018-2022 .....	142
Figure 34. Loan Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2018-2022.....	143
Figure 35. Loan Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2018-2022.....	144
Figure 36. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Graduation Status, Fall 2016 Cohort .....	146
Figure 37. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Highest Degree Earned, Fall 2016 Cohort .....	146
Figure 38. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Fall 2016 Cohort .....	147
Figure 39. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Fall 2016 Cohort .....	147
Figure 40. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Institutional Sector, Enrolled FY 2022.....	148
Figure 41. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Degree Program, Enrolled FY 2022 .....	149
Figure 42. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Enrollment Status, Enrolled FY 2022 .....	150
Figure 43. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Enrolled FY 2022 .....	151



Figure 44. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Enrolled FY 2022 .....	151
--	-----

## **Appendices**

Appendix A: Data Considerations .....	46
Appendix B: Institutions in the Financial Aid Database.....	49
Appendix C: Financial Aid by Students' Home Regions.....	51
Appendix D: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Per Program (Summary of Appendix E) .....	52
Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution.....	53
Appendix F: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid (Group A) .....	93
Appendix G: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid (Group B)....	95
Appendix H: Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid (Group C)....	97
Appendix I: Gift Aid and Loans to Undergraduate and Graduate Students, by Program, FY 2022.....	98
Appendix J: TEXAS Grant .....	99
Appendix K: Percentage of Enrollment Receiving Tuition Equalization Grants, by Ethnicity..	132
Appendix L: Tuition Exemptions and Waivers .....	133
Impact on Institutions .....	133
Appendix M: State and National Trends .....	141
Appendix N: Student Loan Debt.....	145
Fall 2016 Cohort (First-Time Entering Students in Fall 2016) .....	145
Students Enrolled in FY 2022 Cohort.....	148
Appendix O: State Gift Aid and Loan Program Measures .....	152

## **Mandated Reporting**

Student Loan Debt, Texas Education Code, Title 3, Section 61.07764.....	5
Texas College Work-Study, Texas Education Code, Section 56.082.....	31
TEXAS Grant, Texas Education Code, Title 3, Chapter 56, Section 56.311(c-1).....	99
Tuition Equalization Grant, Texas Education Code, Sections 61.221-61.230.....	132

## Executive Summary

The Texas Legislature, through the General Appropriations Act, requires the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to provide the Legislative Budget Board an annual report on student financial aid at Texas public and independent institutions of higher education. This report provides policymakers and stakeholders with important information about funding sources, types of student financial aid programs, students benefiting from those programs, and unmet financial need.

The Fiscal Year (FY) 2022 data are the product of the Financial Aid Database reporting process. A total of 1,490,079 students enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education for the 2021-2022 academic year. (See Appendix B for a list of the nonprofit institutions included in this report.) This is a decrease of about 19,500 students from the previous academic year. Sixty-eight percent of those students (1,020,299 students) received some form of financial aid. This includes students who received merit and other aid that did not require an analysis of a student's financial need.

Over \$12.5 billion in student financial aid was disbursed from federal, institutional, private, and state funding sources in FY 2022, however, there was still a significant amount of unmet financial need among students attending Texas institutions of higher education as reflected in [Figure 9](#).

Most federal and state gift aid is available to undergraduates only. Sixty percent of all financial aid to undergraduates attending Texas institutions of higher education in FY 2022 was gift aid. This includes aid from endowments and other institutional funds, as well as funds disbursed to students by entities other than institutions. Thirty-two percent of aid to undergraduates was in the form of loans. As is common nationwide, financial aid for graduate students is primarily in the form of loans. For graduate students, only 28% of aid was comprised of gift aid, while 60% of aid was in the form of student loans.

Students attending Texas institutions of higher education rely extensively on federal funds for financial assistance. For undergraduates, approximately 52% of the total aid disbursed was federally funded, and 58% of aid to graduate students was federally funded. Most of the federal aid was in the form of student loans and Federal Pell Grants. In FY 2022, 6% of student financial aid to students enrolled at Texas institutions was funded by General Revenue appropriations.

The percentage of students who received loans in FY 2022 decreased among undergraduate students and across all income levels at nonprofit institutions of higher education. This is still likely a reflection of changes in enrollment and increases in federal gift aid caused by the COVID-19 pandemic.

Items to note in the FY 2022 report:

- All data in the report are from the 2022 Financial Aid Database unless otherwise noted.
- The average amount of unmet need reported in [Chapter 3](#) was calculated by subtracting the average amounts for expected family contribution, gift aid, tuition exemptions and waivers, need-based loans, and work-study from the average cost of attendance.

(Previous reports did not include expected family contribution and included all loans in the calculation.)

- FY 2022 strategy-related performance measures for state grant and loan programs listed in [Appendix O](#) use 2021 financial aid data.

## Chapter 1 – Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students

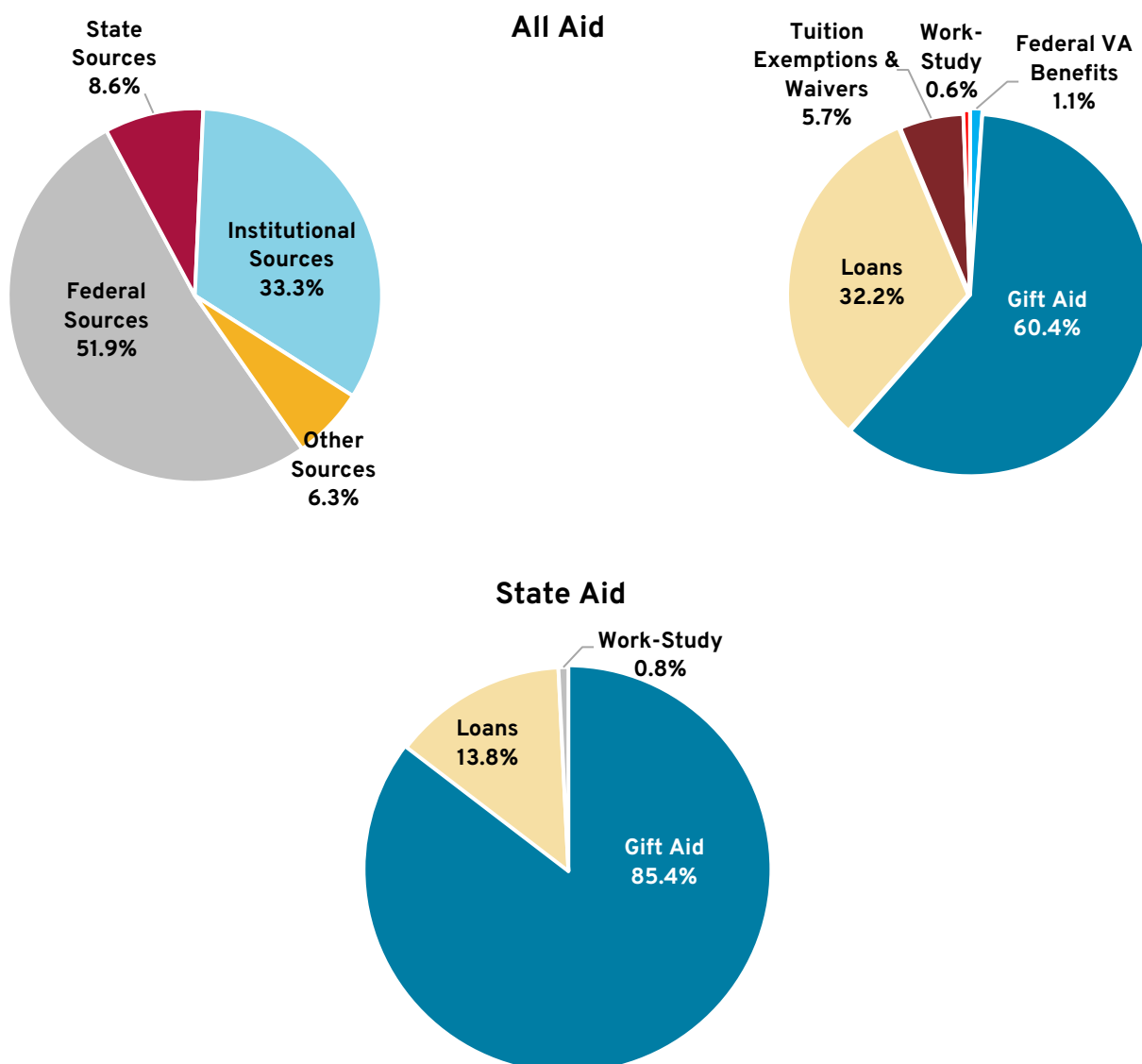
In FY 2022, undergraduate student reliance on loans was significant even though the amount of grant aid exceeded the amount of loan assistance.

Of the 1,291,314 undergraduates who enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education:

- 57% received grants and/or scholarships, and
- 25% received loans.

This report includes data for all students who received financial aid, regardless of financial need. Many students receive merit aid and other types of financial aid that are not based on financial need. Figure 1 includes a breakdown of all financial aid disbursed to undergraduates as well as a breakdown of state financial aid disbursed to undergraduates.

**Figure 1. Types and Sources of Aid to Undergraduate Students, FY 2022**



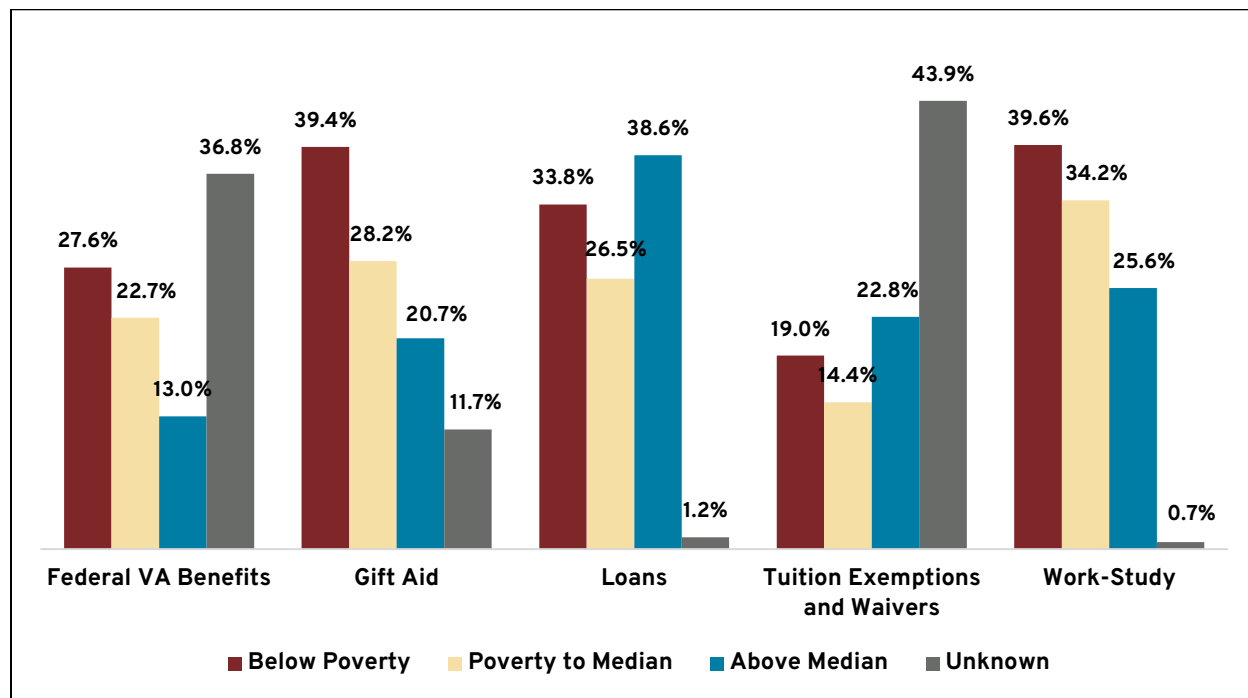
Type of Aid	Federal Sources	State Sources	Institutional Sources	Other Sources	Total Sources
Federal VA Benefits	\$102,786,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,786,742
Gift Aid	\$2,152,275,734	\$691,567,805	\$2,607,828,172	\$264,465,386	\$5,716,137,097
Loans	\$2,606,709,046	\$111,922,901	\$0	\$329,005,953	\$3,047,637,900
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$0	\$0	\$539,696,120	\$0	\$539,696,120
Work-Study	\$47,340,639	\$6,376,514	\$2,099,585	\$0	\$55,816,738
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$4,909,112,161</b>	<b>\$809,867,220</b>	<b>\$3,149,623,877</b>	<b>\$593,471,339</b>	<b>\$9,462,074,597</b>

## Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students, by Income Level

Of the 856,224 undergraduates who received aid in FY 2022, gift aid and loans were distributed among the three income ranges as follows:

- Below Poverty – 97% received grants and 37% received loans
- Poverty to Median – 94% received grants and 39% received loans
- Above Median – 72% received grants and 59% received loans

**Figure 2. Distribution of Undergraduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2022**



Income Range	Federal VA Benefits	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	All Recipients
Below Poverty	4,579	289,565	109,097	18,488	9,366	298,264
Poverty to Median	3,761	207,342	85,580	14,017	8,085	221,037
Above Median	2,159	151,753	124,664	22,202	6,049	211,715
Unknown	6,101	86,217	3,780	42,824	160	125,208
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>734,877</b>	<b>323,121</b>	<b>97,531</b>	<b>23,660</b>	<b>856,224</b>

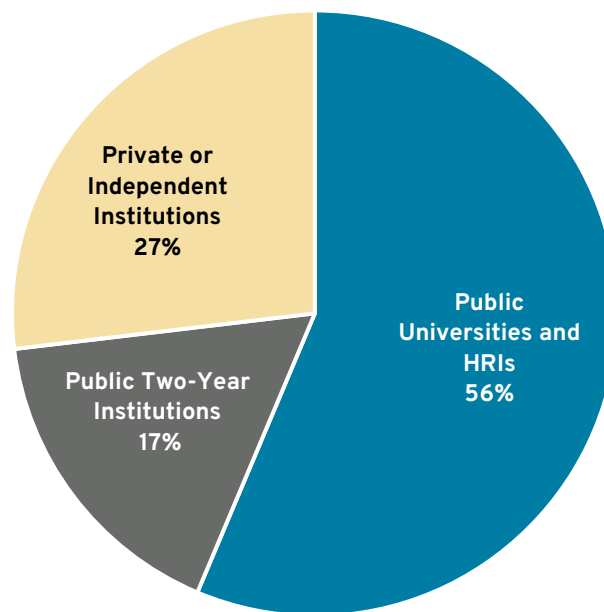
*Note: Household income ranges are defined as: Below Poverty - less than \$26,246; Poverty to Median - \$26,246 to \$63,826; Above Median - greater than \$63,826. Unknown counts reflect recipients who did not have income data reported. The All Recipients column reflects an unduplicated count of financial aid recipients.*

## Institutional View of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid

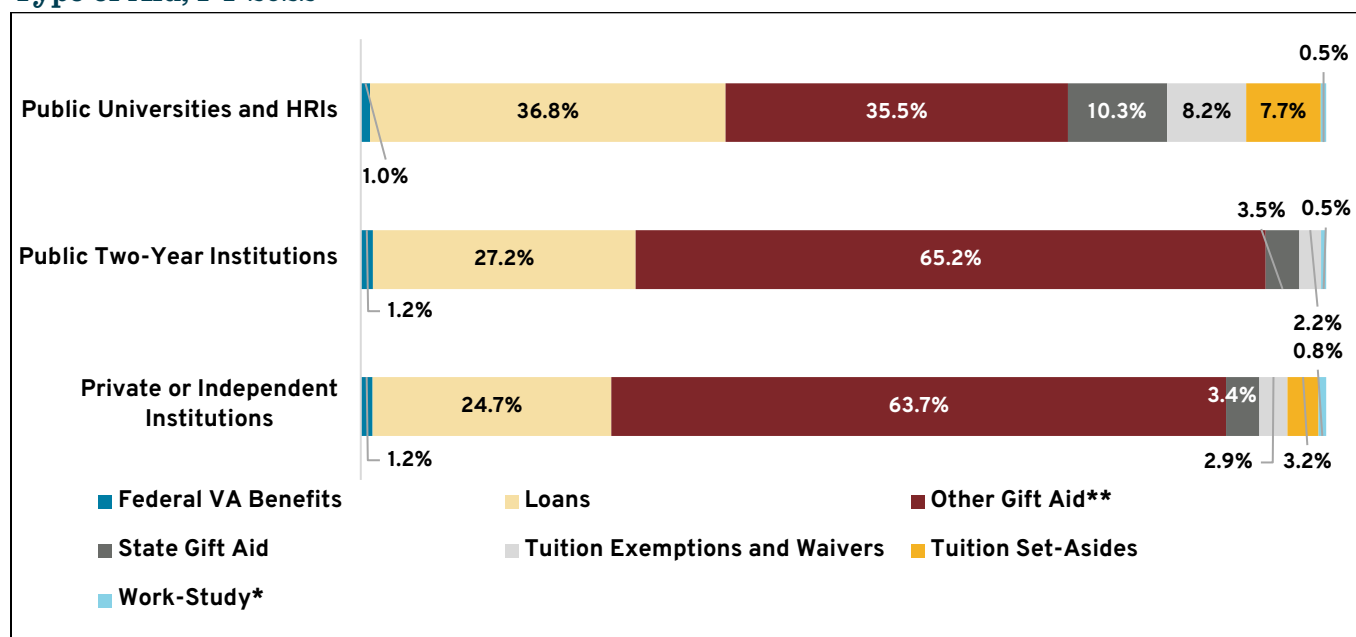
In FY 2022, undergraduate students represented 87% of all enrollments at Texas nonprofit institutions of higher education. Figure 3 reflects the percentage of all financial aid disbursed to undergraduates by each of the three institutional sectors.

In Figure 4, the distribution of types of aid at public two-year institutions is similar to that of students attending private or independent institutions. There is a marked difference in the distribution of types of aid when public universities and health-related institutions (HRIs) are compared with the other two sectors.

**Figure 3. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed by Institutional Sector, FY 2022**



**Figure 4. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2022**



Type of Aid	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
Federal VA Benefits	\$51,569,578	\$31,765,027	\$19,452,137
Loans	\$1,962,417,378	\$692,715,792	\$392,504,730
Other Gift Aid**	\$1,891,071,763	\$1,659,251,845	\$1,011,061,344
State Gift Aid	\$547,742,177	\$89,223,230	\$54,592,398
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$436,364,686	\$56,808,965	\$46,522,469
Tuition Set-Asides	\$412,963,496	\$0	\$50,623,150
Work-Study*	\$29,095,753	\$13,546,611	\$12,763,768
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,331,224,831</b>	<b>\$2,543,311,470</b>	<b>\$1,587,519,996</b>

\*Excludes Work-Study recipients through the Designated Tuition Set-Aside Program

\*\*Other Gift Aid includes Federal Pell Grants and federal Supplemental Education Opportunity Grants (SEOG), scholarships from organizations outside the institutions, Student Deposit Scholarships, other state and federal grants and scholarships, and categorical aid.



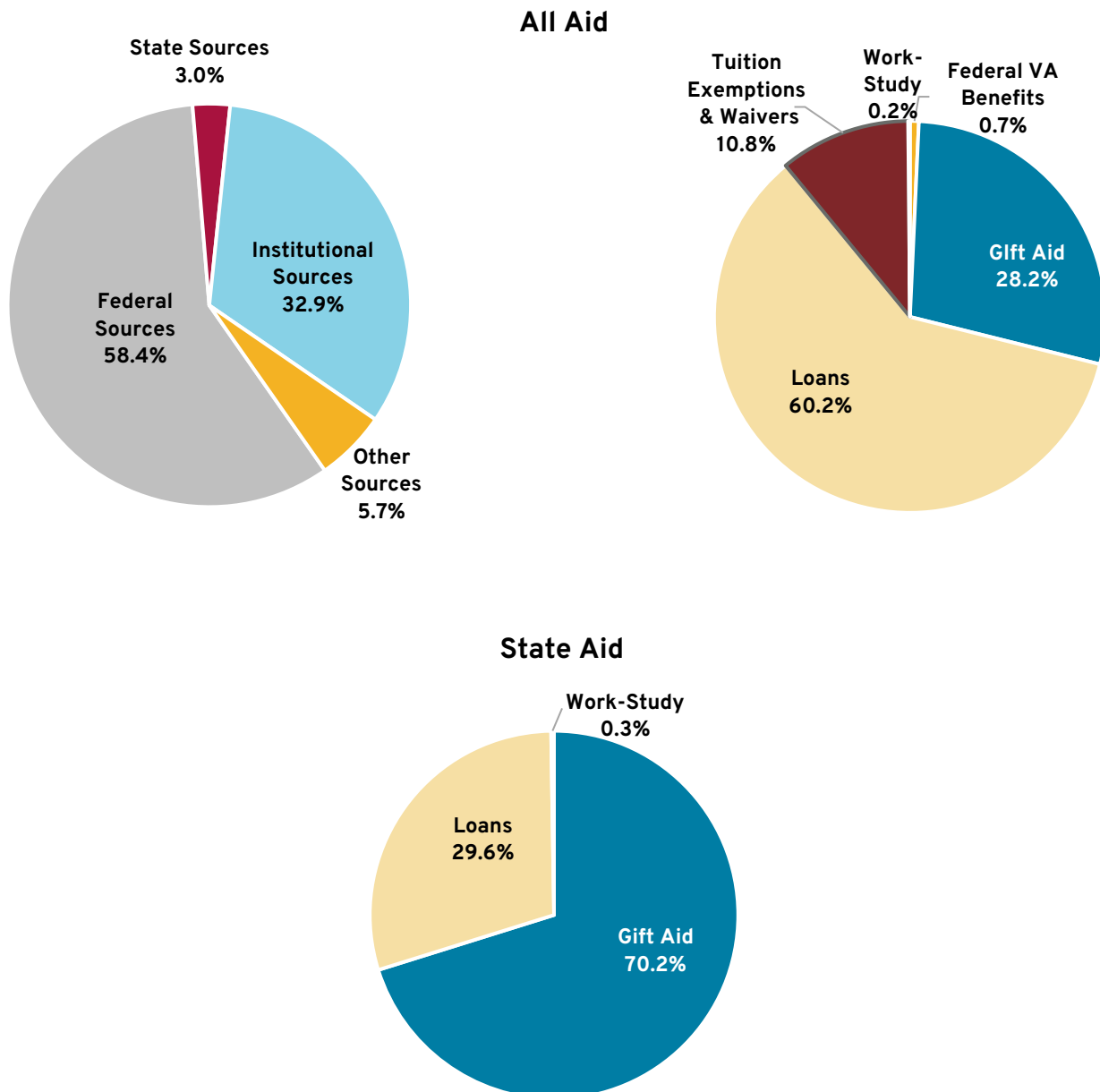
## Chapter 2 – Financial Aid to Graduate Students

This report includes data for all financial aid disbursed to graduate students, including aid in the form of tuition exemptions and waivers, athletic scholarships, and federal Veterans Affairs (VA) benefits.

In FY 2022, of the 198,675 graduate students enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education:

- 42% received grants and/or scholarships, and
- 53% received loans.

**Figure 5. Types and Sources of Aid to Graduate Students, FY 2022**



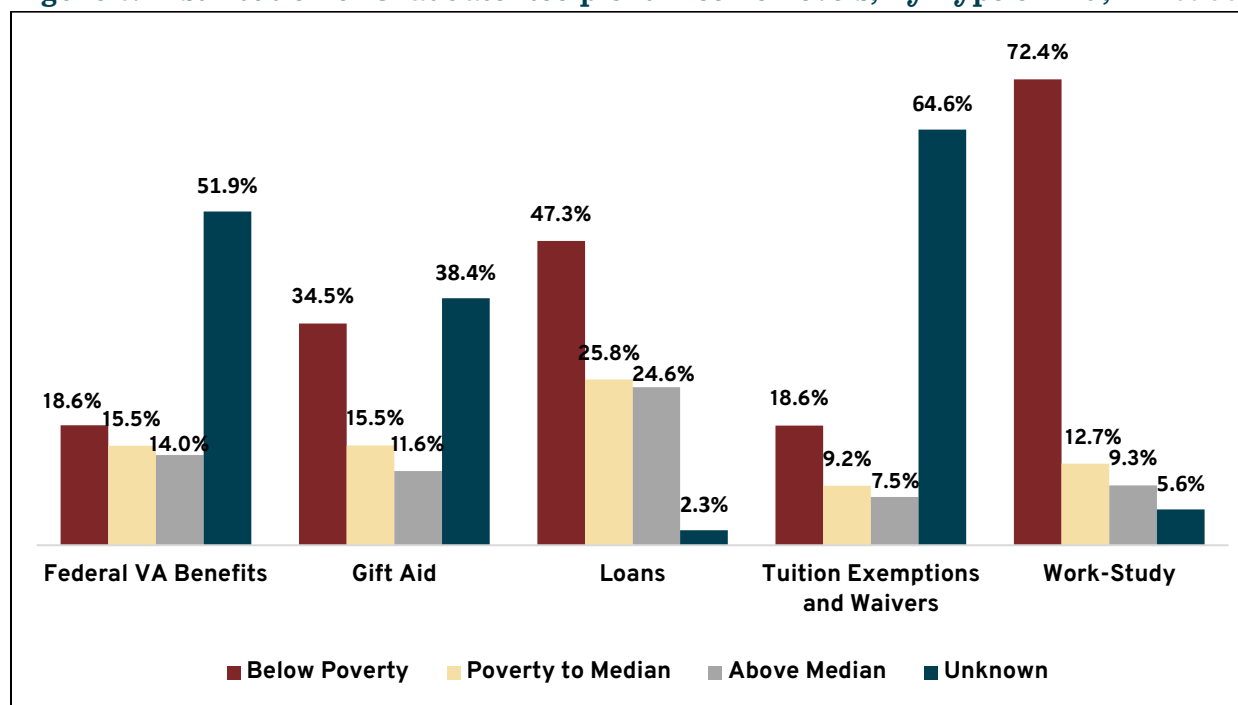
Type of Aid	Federal Sources	State Sources	Institutional Sources	Other Sources	Total Sources
Federal VA Benefits	\$22,296,007	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,296,007
Gift Aid	\$18,362,129	\$64,395,190	\$677,194,666	\$102,668,127	\$862,620,112
Loans	\$1,743,668,595	\$27,129,665	\$0	\$71,722,272	\$1,842,520,532
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$0	\$0	\$330,854,619	\$0	\$330,854,619
Work-Study	\$4,055,649	\$233,206	\$308,498	\$0	\$4,597,353
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,788,382,380</b>	<b>\$91,758,061</b>	<b>\$1,008,357,783</b>	<b>\$174,390,399</b>	<b>\$3,062,888,623</b>

## Financial Aid to Graduate Students, by Income Level

Of the 164,832 graduate students who received aid in FY 2022, gift aid and loans were distributed among the three income ranges as follows:

- Below Poverty – 69% received grants and 74% received loans
- Poverty to Median – 58% received grants and 75% received loans
- Above Median – 46% received grants and 78% received loans

**Figure 6. Distribution of Graduate Recipient Income Levels, By Type of Aid, FY 2022**



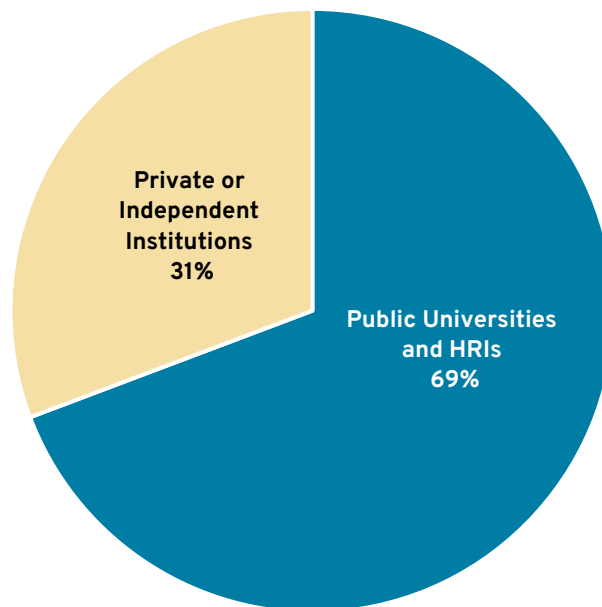
Income Range	Federal VA Benefits	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	All Recipients
Below Poverty	393	36,245	39,062	9,738	1,166	52,689
Poverty to Median	326	16,333	21,269	4,823	204	28,237
Above Median	296	12,156	20,313	3,920	150	26,171
Unknown	1,094	40,369	1,934	33,786	90	57,735
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>105,103</b>	<b>82,578</b>	<b>52,267</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>164,832</b>

Note: Household income ranges are defined as: Below Poverty - less than \$26,246; Poverty to Median - \$26,246 to \$63,826; Above Median - greater than \$63,826 Unknown counts reflect recipients who did not have income data reported. The All Recipients column reflects an unduplicated count of financial aid recipients.

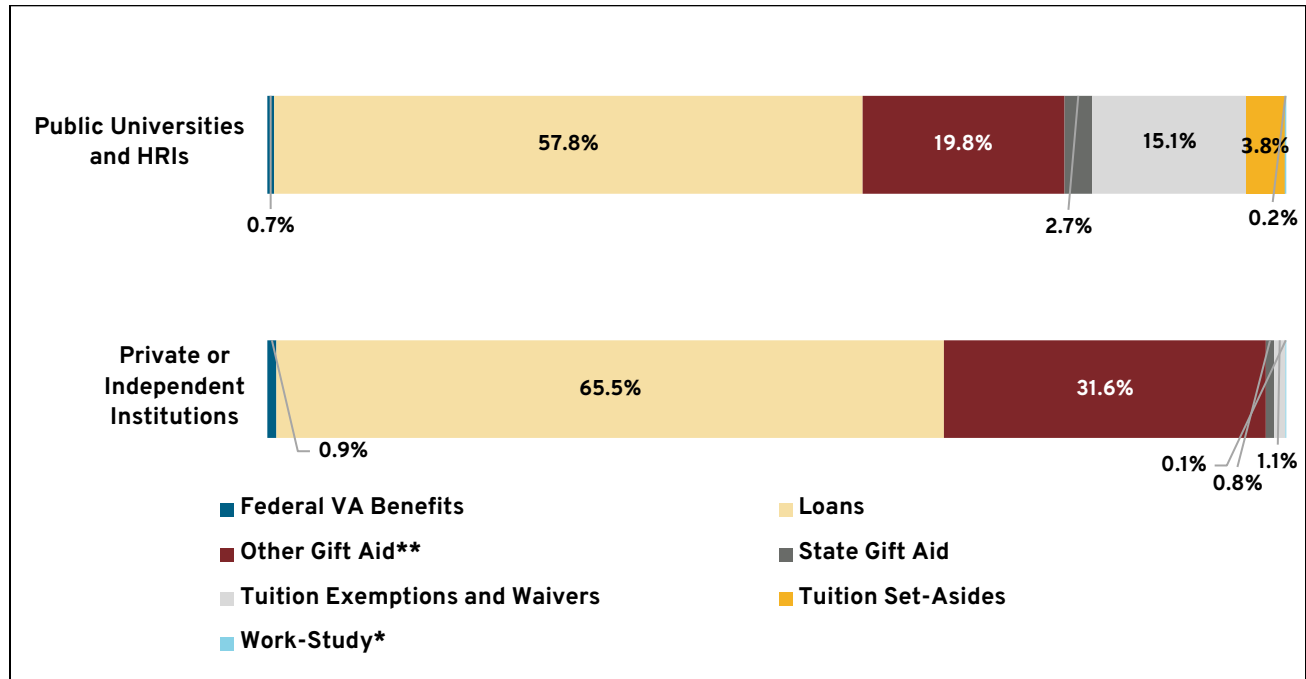
## Institutional View of Graduate Student Financial Aid

In FY 2022, graduate students represented 13% of all enrollments at Texas nonprofit institutions of higher education. Figure 7 illustrates the percentage of aid disbursed to graduate students by institution type. Figure 8 shows the percentage, by type of aid, and institution type.

**Figure 7. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022**



**Figure 8. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2022**



Type of Aid	Public Universities and HRIs	Private or Independent Institutions
Federal VA Benefits	\$13,864,895	\$8,431,112
Loans	\$1,225,611,274	\$616,909,258
Other Gift Aid**	\$420,357,246	\$297,469,587
State Gift Aid	\$56,765,271	\$7,639,919
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$320,656,684	\$10,197,935
Tuition Set-Asides	\$80,646,043	\$0
Work-Study*	\$3,371,972	\$985,727
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$2,121,273,385</b>	<b>\$941,633,538</b>

\*Excludes Work-Study recipients through the Designated Tuition Set-Aside Program

\*\*Other Gift Aid includes Federal Pell Grants and SEOG grants, scholarships from organizations outside the institutions, Student Deposit Scholarships, other state and federal grants and scholarships, and categorical aid.

## Chapter 3 – Meeting Financial Need

Students apply for financial aid each year by completing the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) or a Texas Application for State Financial Aid (TASFA), which collect demographic, income, and asset information from students and their families. This information is used to estimate the expected family contribution (EFC), the amount of money a family is projected to contribute toward a student's education costs. The EFC is determined by a need analysis formula established in Title IV of the Higher Education Act. A detailed explanation of the EFC formula, with practical example scenarios, is provided by [Studentaid.gov](https://studentaid.gov), the U.S. Department of Education's Federal Student Aid website.

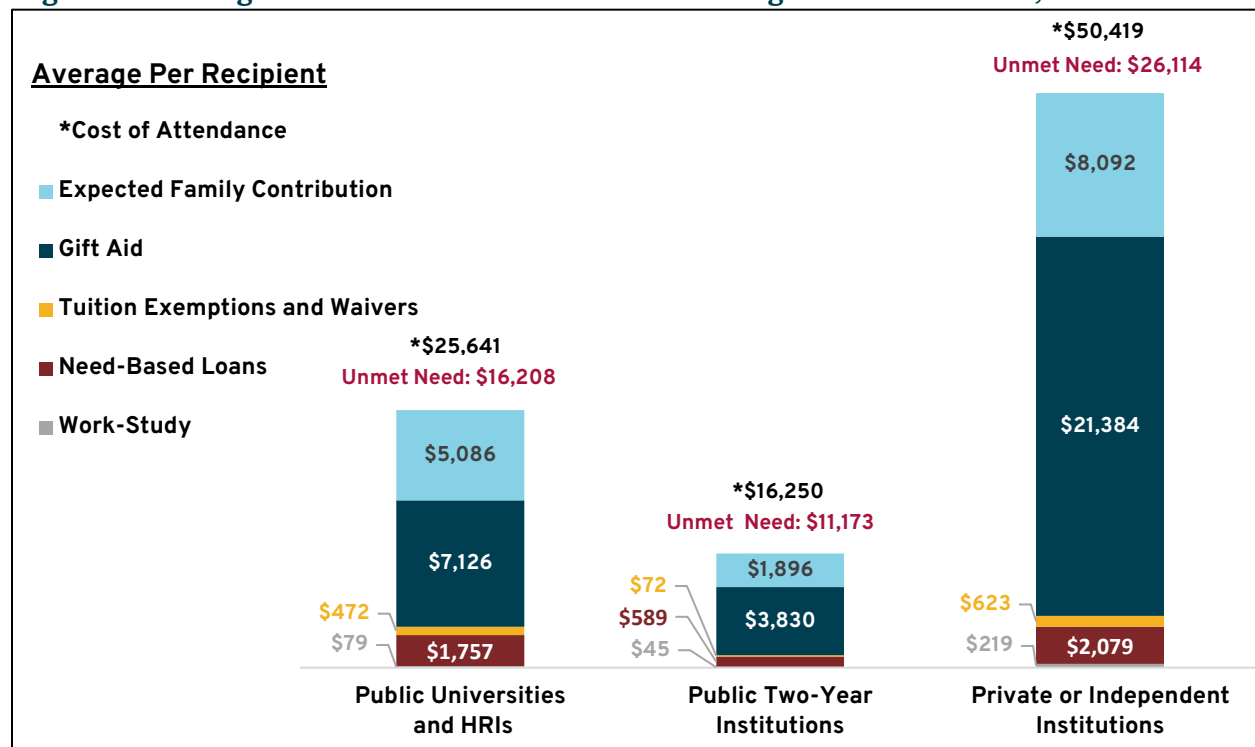
The calculations in this section regarding unmet need focus solely on Texas residents and include tuition exemption and waiver data from the Financial Aid Database (FAD). Students must be Texas residents to qualify for all but one financial aid program funded by state appropriations; the Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program does not require Texas residency.

In previous annual reports, the charts depicting average unmet need have reflected the total amount, including the EFC, required for students to pay the average cost of attendance after financial aid has been awarded. The amount of unmet need shown in Figures 9 and 10 illustrate the total amount required for students to pay the average cost of attendance after subtracting gift aid, work-study, need-based loans, and EFC.<sup>1</sup> Texas residents attending Texas institutions of higher education still had a substantial amount of unmet need despite the \$10.2 billion in financial aid distributed through federal, institutional, private, and state funding in FY 2022.

---

<sup>1</sup> Average cost of attendance includes tuition and required fees, books and supplies, room and board, transportation, and personal expenses.

**Figure 9. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Undergraduate Students, FY 2022**



**Figure 10. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Graduate Students, FY 2022**

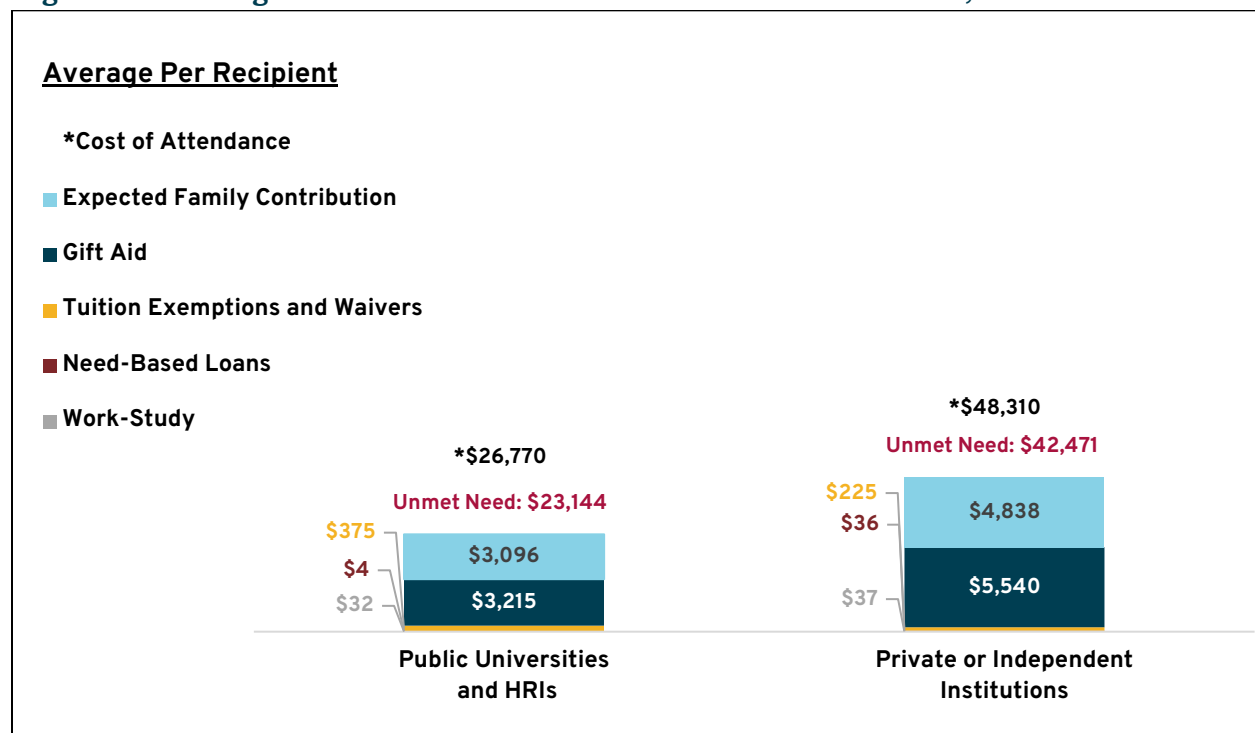


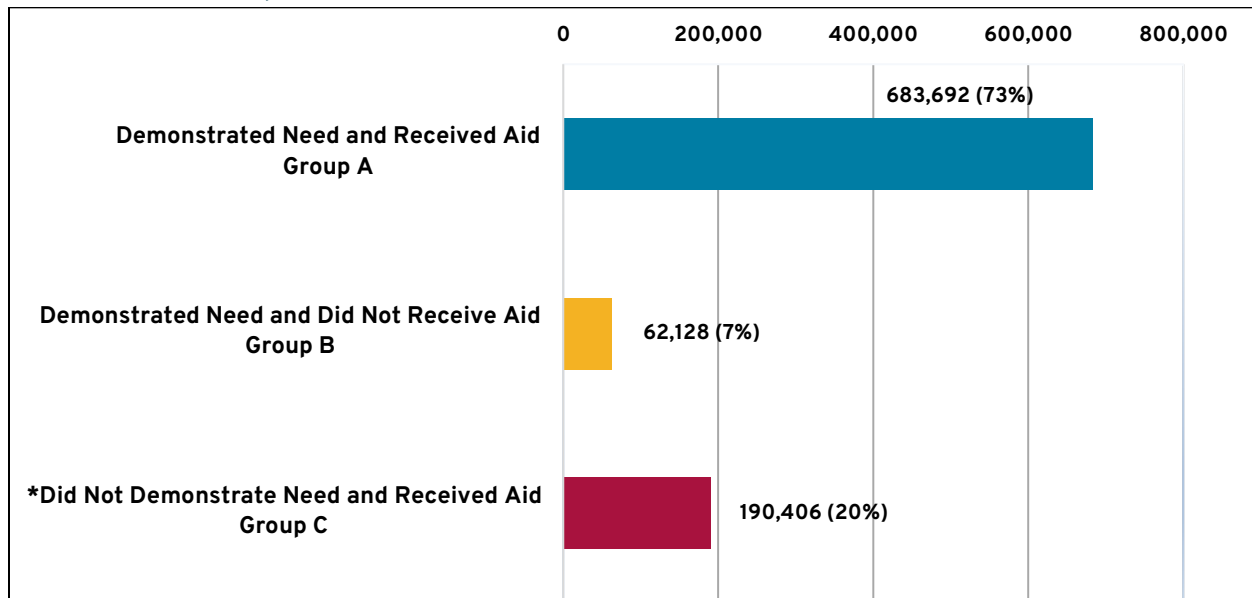
Figure 11 depicts three groups of students (undergraduates and graduates combined), indicating whether they received financial aid in FY 2022. The largest group, **Group A**, includes students who demonstrated financial need and received aid. [Appendix F](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution and type of aid.

**Group B** includes students who demonstrated financial need but did not receive aid. The following are possible reasons that these students did not receive aid: (1) did not meet the financial aid application deadline, (2) were not enrolled for enough credit hours to qualify for financial aid, (3) did not meet satisfactory academic progress requirements, or (4) applied for aid after their institutions had already pledged all available funds to other students who applied for and qualified for need-based aid. [Appendix G](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution.

**Group C** includes students who did not demonstrate financial need but received aid. These students may have received merit-based aid from institutional funds, funds donated to the institution, or funds from outside organizations providing aid to students who did not complete a FAFSA, TASFA, or comparable form of need analysis. Some of the students in this group received aid that was not need-based after their application for financial aid demonstrated an expected family contribution that met or exceeded their cost of attendance. [Appendix H](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution and type of aid.



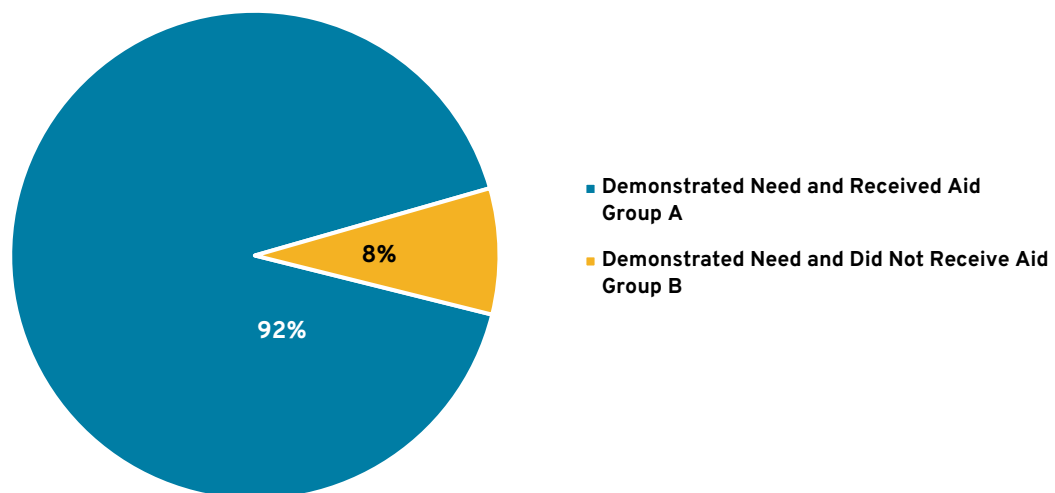
**Figure 11. Comparison of Students with Regard to Receipt of Aid and Demonstration of Financial Need, FY 2022**



*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

*\*Either the student (a) did not complete need analysis or (b) completed need analysis but the institution determined there was no financial need.*

**Figure 12. Students Who Demonstrated Financial Need, FY 2022**



## Chapter 4 – State Financial Aid Programs

The program profiles include the following information for each program: statutory authority, administrative authority, funding source, background information, summary data, distribution of recipients by expected family contribution, distribution of recipients by race/ethnicity, one-year persistence rate, six-year graduation and persistence rate.

The combined six-year graduation and persistence rate is calculated by dividing the sum of the number of students who earned certificates, associate degrees, or baccalaureate degrees within two to six years and the number of students who were still enrolled in higher education after six years by the total number of students who first enrolled in fall 2016. A six-year graduation/persistence rate of grant recipients with students who did not receive the grant and whose incomes were below the median income is also provided for each program.

[Table 1](#) provides a quick comparison of the profiles of state financial aid programs, including the average income and EFC of the students receiving disbursements in FY 2022. As noted in the Executive Summary, a very high percentage of students receiving disbursements through the state programs for financially needy students had an EFC below the threshold to qualify for Federal Pell Grants, \$5,846. The highest percentages of dollars disbursed to students whose family incomes were at or below the poverty level were from the Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Program; Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program; and the Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS) Program.

**Table 1. Comparison of Recipient Information for State Financial Aid Programs, FY 2022**

Program	Toward Excellence, Access, and Success Grant (TEXAS Grant)	Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG)	Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG)	Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program (TASSP)	Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG)	Designated Tuition Set-Asides	Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS)	College Access Loan (CAL)
Total Disbursed	\$449,451,572	\$91,866,260	\$49,783,870	\$3,184,845	\$178,572,518	\$365,009,911	\$6,609,720	\$139,052,566
# Recipients	85,547	25,230	18,939	340	124,464	129,904	3,596	7,669
Avg. Disbursed	\$5,248	\$3,639	\$4,272 PSC** \$5,115 PTI** \$2,532 PCC**	\$9,340	\$1,430	\$2,806	\$1,838	\$18,049
Avg. EFC	\$1,843	\$4,827	\$815	\$37,601	\$2,625	\$3,667	\$2,580	\$23,514
Avg. Income	\$35,094	\$54,100	\$29,172	\$144,758	\$35,676	\$41,248	\$36,569	\$111,285
<b>Percentage of Funding</b>								
\$0 EFC	48%	42%	69%	8%	45%	36%	53%	14%
At or Below Pell EFC	89%	73%	98%	20%	82%	73%	87%	27%
Income Below Poverty	42%	40%	59%	8%	47%	40%	50%	17%
Income at or Below Median	87%	72%	95%	18%	83%	77%	85%	31%

Race/ Ethnicity	TEXAS Grant	TEG	TEOG	TASSP	TPEG	Designated Tuition Set-Asides	TCWS	CAL
African American	13%	15%	15%	2%	14%	13%	18%	8%
Asian	8%	5%	4%	4%	6%	11%	5%	5%
Hispanic	60%	37%	59%	24%	50%	45%	52%	32%
White	15%	34%	17%	66%	24%	26%	20%	49%
Other/Unknown	4%	8%	5%	4%	6%	5%	4%	6%

\*PSC=Public State College; PTI = Public Technical Institutes; PCC = Public Community Colleges.

EFC for Pell eligibility: up to \$5,846; Poverty level of a family of four: \$26,246; Texas median income: \$63,826.

Tuition exemptions and waivers are reported in [Appendix L](#).

For CAL and TASSP, percentage of funding is calculated only for students who completed need analysis.

## Section 1: Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.301-56.311](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter L](#)

**Funding Source:** General Revenue appropriations

**Background:** The Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program was authorized in 1999 by the 76th Texas Legislature. This program has continued to be the foundational state financial aid program for students enrolled at public universities, encouraging needy students to prepare for college by choosing a rigorous high school curriculum, thereby contributing to their participation and success in higher education. The program is designed to distribute limited funding first to students who have demonstrated the greatest potential for academic success leading to a baccalaureate degree.

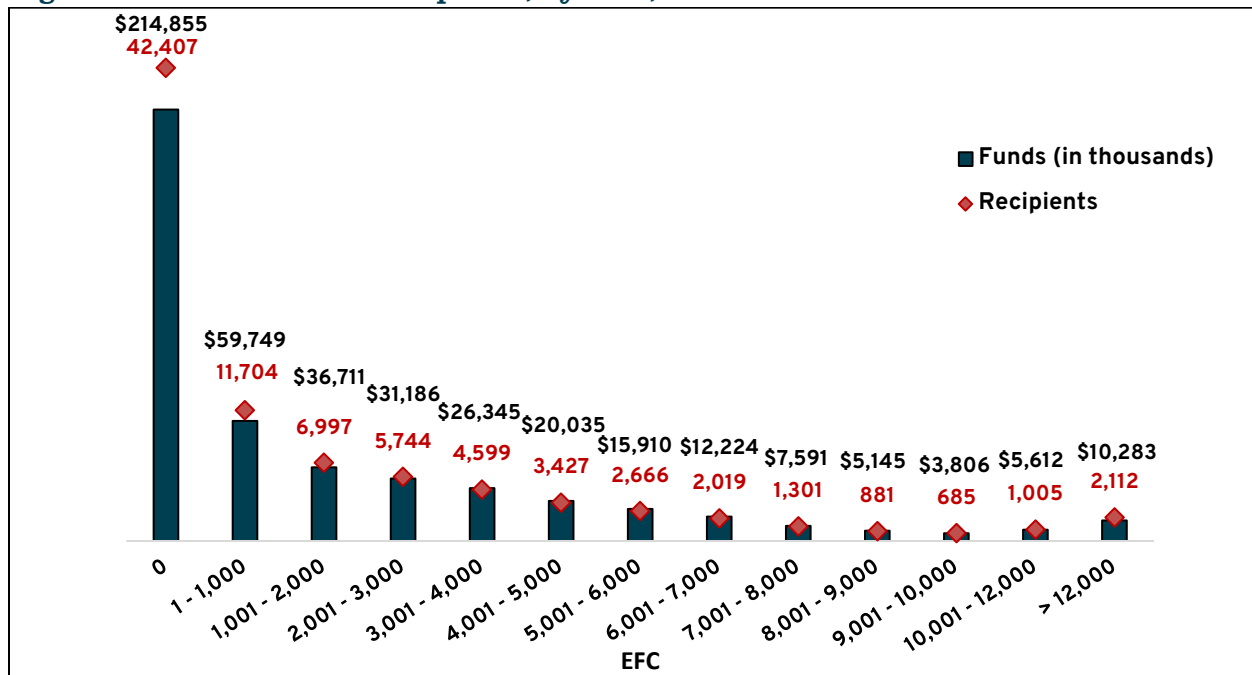
[Appendix J](#) includes data required by [Texas Education Code, Title 3, Chapter 56, Section 56.311\(c-1\)](#).

**Table 2. TEXAS Grant Summary Profile, FY 2022**

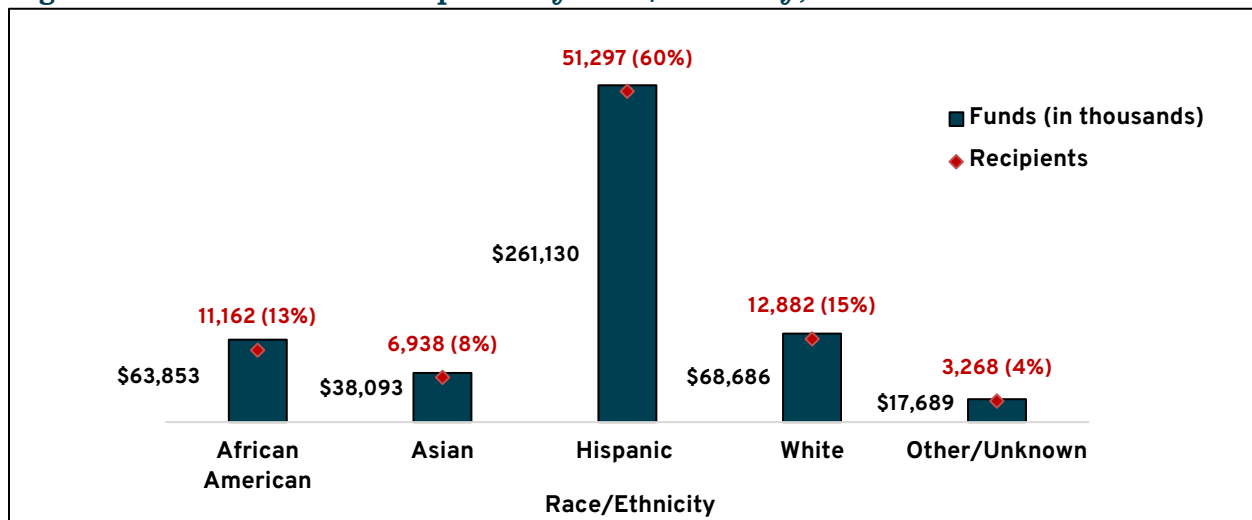
TEXAS Grant Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$449,451,572
# of Recipients	85,547
Average Disbursed Amount	\$5,248
Average EFC	\$1,843
Average Income	\$35,094
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	48%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	89%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	42%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	87%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	94%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	6%

*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

**Figure 13. TEXAS Grant Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 14. TEXAS Grant Recipients by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 3. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEXAS Grant Recipients**

		Public Universities
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		85.4%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TEXAS Grant	68.0%
	Below median income and did not receive TEXAS Grant	68.3%

## TEXAS Grant Eligibility

To meet basic eligibility for a TEXAS Grant, a student must be a Texas resident, be registered with Selective Service, have demonstrated financial need, be enrolled at least 3/4 time, not have a baccalaureate degree, not have been convicted of a felony or crime involving a controlled substance, and be enrolled as an undergraduate in a baccalaureate degree program through one of the following pathways:

- High School Pathway: within 16 months of high school graduation
- Military Pathway: within 12 months of an honorable military discharge (must have enlisted within 12 months of high school graduation)
- Associate Pathway: within 12 months of receiving an associate degree
- Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Pathway: after having received a TEOG, the state's primary grant program for students attending two-year institutions, and having completed at least 24 credit hours at a Texas institution with at least a 2.5 Grade Point Average (GPA)

In addition to meeting basic eligibility requirements, a student must meet at least two of the following four criteria to be considered through the Priority Model:

- Advanced coursework: earn 12 hours of college credit courses (e.g., dual credit or advanced placement); or graduate under the Distinguished Level of Achievement High School Plan or the International Baccalaureate Program
- Advanced math: complete a math course beyond Algebra II
- Academic achievement: rank in the top third of high school graduating class or attain a B average
- College readiness: achieve a college readiness threshold as determined by the Texas Success Initiative

**Table 4. Pathways for Initial Eligibility**

FY	High School Pathway		Associate Pathway		TEOG Pathway	
	% of Eligible	% of Recipients*	% of Eligible	% of Recipients*	% of Eligible	% of Recipients
2022	63.6%	90.6%	25.7%	9.0%	10.8%	0.3%
2021	65.4%	95.7%	28.5%	4.1%	6.1%	0.2%
2020	65.0%	95.6%	26.9%	4.1%	8.0%	0.3%
2019	65.3%	96.5%	25.7%	3.3%	9.0%	0.2%
2018	65.8%	90.9%	26.1%	8.7%	8.1%	0.4%
2017	68.6%	95.2%	25.7%	3.9%	5.7%	0.9%
2016	73.8%	96.1%	23.8%	3.6%	2.4%	0.3%
2015	76.8%	96.5%	23.2%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
2014	77.6%	95.4%	22.4%	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%

## Section 2: Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.221-61.230](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter B](#)

**Funding Source:** General Revenue appropriations

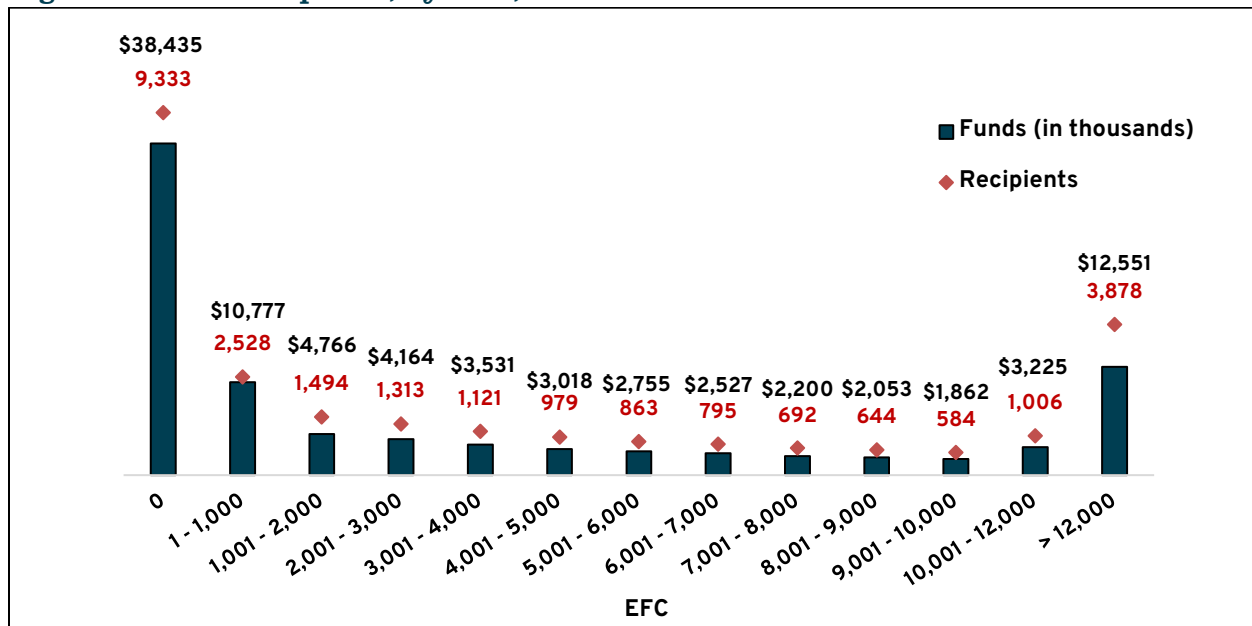
**Background:** The Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program was authorized by the 62nd Texas Legislature in 1971 (codified in 1973). The purpose of the TEG Program is to promote the best use of existing educational resources and facilities within the state, both public and private, by providing need-based grants to Texas residents enrolled in nonprofit Texas private or independent colleges and universities. The TEG Program has remained one of the state's three signature grant programs providing access to higher education for Texas students who have financial need.

**Table 5. Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Summary Profile, FY 2022**

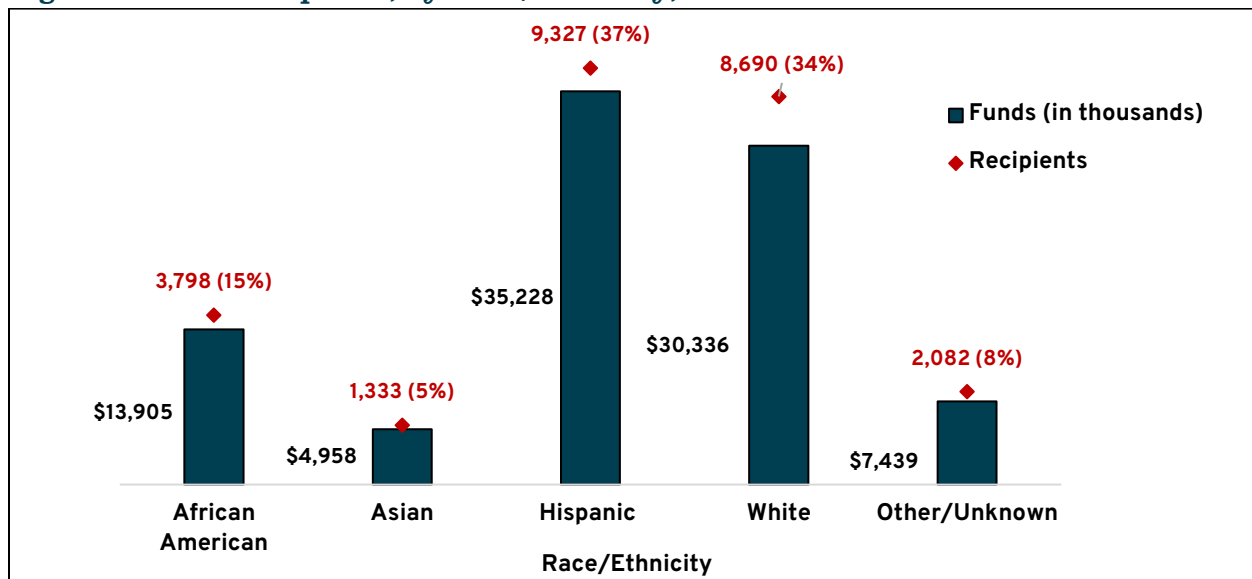
TEG Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$91,866,260
# of Recipients	25,230
Average Disbursed Amount	\$3,639
Average EFC	\$4,827
Average Income	\$54,100
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	42%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	73%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	40%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	72%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	79%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	13%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	7%

*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

**Figure 15. TEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 16. TEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 6. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEG Recipients**

		Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		80.4%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TEG	67.3%
	Below median income and did not receive TEG	58.2%



## Section 3: Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.401-56.407](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter M](#)

**Funding Source:** General Revenue appropriations

**Background:** The TEOG Program was originally authorized in 2001 by the 77th Texas Legislature as the TEXAS Grant II Program, for grants to students attending Texas public two-year institutions, beginning in FY 2002. The program was renamed the TEOG Program by the 79th Texas Legislature in 2005. Enrollment in Texas public two-year institutions (public state colleges, technical institutes, and community colleges) currently represents 46% of the state's total enrollment in nonprofit institutions of higher education. The TEOG Program has remained one of the state's three signature grant programs providing access to higher education for Texas students who have financial need.

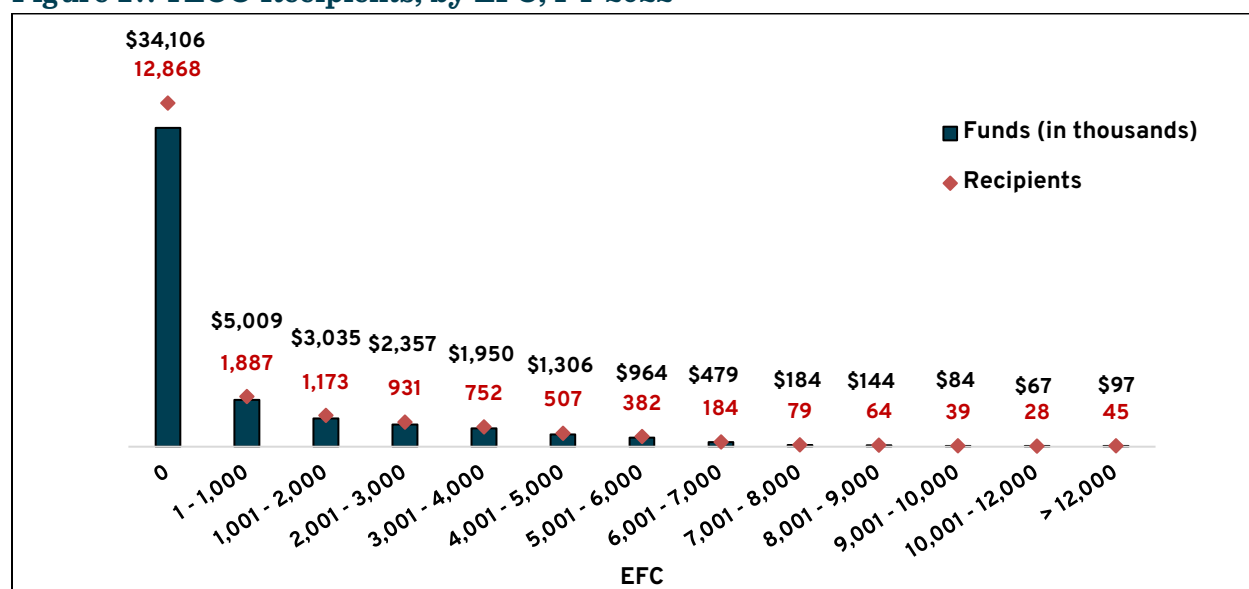
**Table 7. Texas Education Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Summary Profile, FY 2022**

TEOG Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$49,783,870
# of Recipients	18,939
Average Disbursed Amount (PSC/PTI/PCC*)	\$4,272/\$5,115/\$2,532
Average EFC	\$815
Average Income	\$29,172
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	69%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	98%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	59%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	95%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	72%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	28%

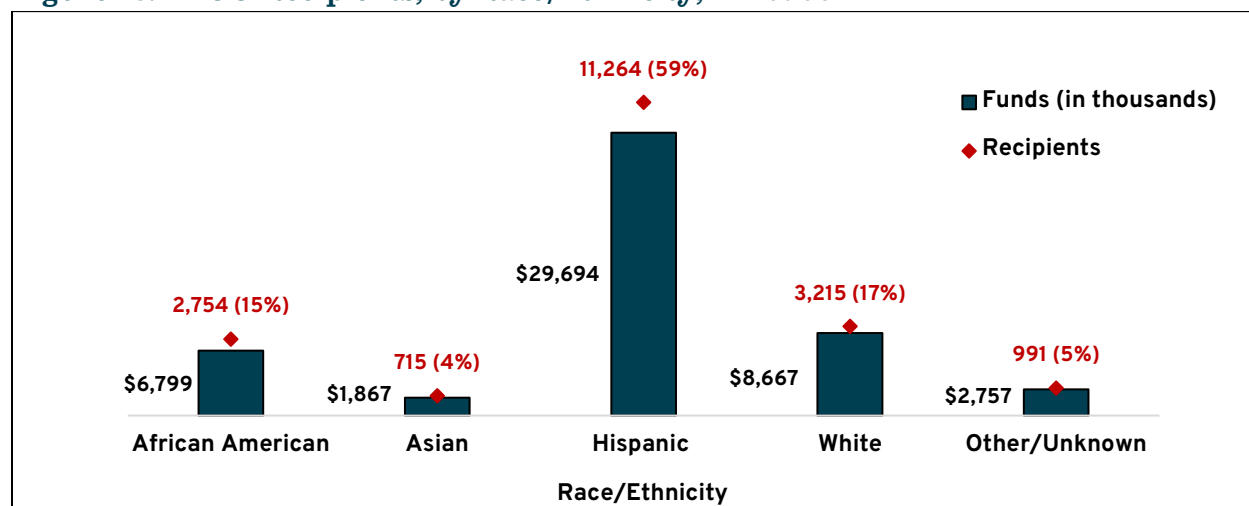
*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

*\*PSC=Public State College; PTI = Public Technical Institutes; PCC = Public Community Colleges.*

**Figure 17. TEOG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 18. TEOG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 8. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEOG Recipients<sup>2</sup>**

		Community Colleges	Technical Institutes and State Colleges
<b>1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022</b>		78.0%	76.7%
<b>6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate</b>	Received TEOG	56.3%	56.3%
	Below median income and did not receive TEOG	45.0%	45.4%

<sup>2</sup> Students who received associate degrees and certificates are included in all rates. Previously, only students with bachelor's degrees were included in the "below median income and did not receive TEOG" rate.

## Section 4: Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.9771-61.9776](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter I](#)

**Funding Source:** General Revenue appropriations

**Background:** The TASSP was authorized in 2009 by the 81st Texas Legislature to encourage undergraduate students to complete a baccalaureate degree and become members of the Texas Army National Guard, the Texas Air National Guard, the Texas State Guard, the United States Coast Guard, or the United States Merchant Marine, or to become commissioned officers in any branch of the armed services of the United States. Annually, the governor and the lieutenant governor may each nominate two students, and each state senator and state representative may nominate one student to receive an initial conditional scholarship.

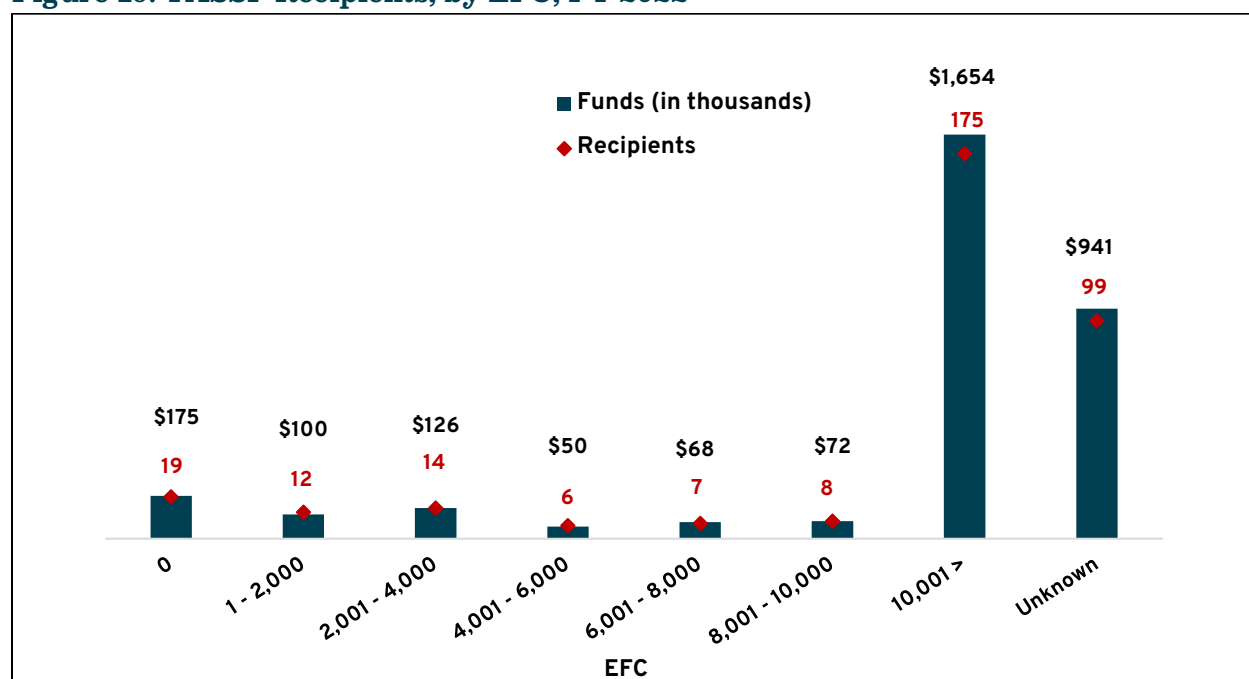
**Table 9. Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Summary Profile, FY 2022**

TASSP Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$3,184,845
# of Recipients	340
Average Disbursed Amount	\$9,340
Average EFC*	\$37,601
Average Income*	\$144,758
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC*	8%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)*	20%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)*	8%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)*	18%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates*	94%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates*	6%

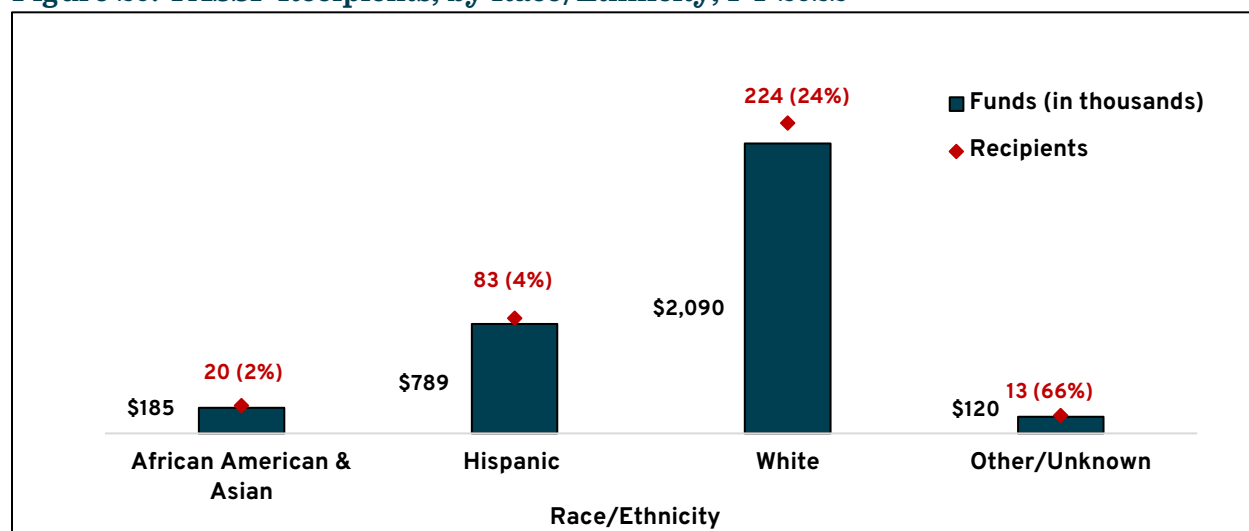
*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

*\*Calculated only for students who completed need analysis.*

**Figure 19. TASSP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 20. TASSP Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 10. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TASSP Recipients**

		Public Universities	Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		95.9%	100.0%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TASSP	78.8%	*
	Below median income and did not receive TASSP	68.1%	60.2%

\* An asterisk indicates a cohort of less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA

## Section 5: Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.031-56.039](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter D](#)

**Funding Source:** State-mandated set-asides from tuition

**Background:** The 64th Texas Legislature created the Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program in 1975 to provide grant assistance to students with financial need. To fund this program, public institutions of higher education are required to “set aside” funds for TPEG recipients, of which not less than 90% of TPEG funds must be used for grants to students whose educational costs are not met in whole or in part from other sources, while no more than 10% may be used for emergency loans. The set-aside amounts are established in Texas Education Code, Section 56.033, as follows:

Universities, state and technical colleges, and HRIs must set aside at least:

- 15% of statutory tuition charged to resident students, and
- 3% of statutory tuition charged to non-resident students.

Community colleges are required to set aside at least:

- 6% of each resident student’s hourly tuition charge, excluding out-of-district charges, for residents taking academic and career and technical education courses, and
- \$1.50 of each non-resident student’s hourly charge for academic courses.

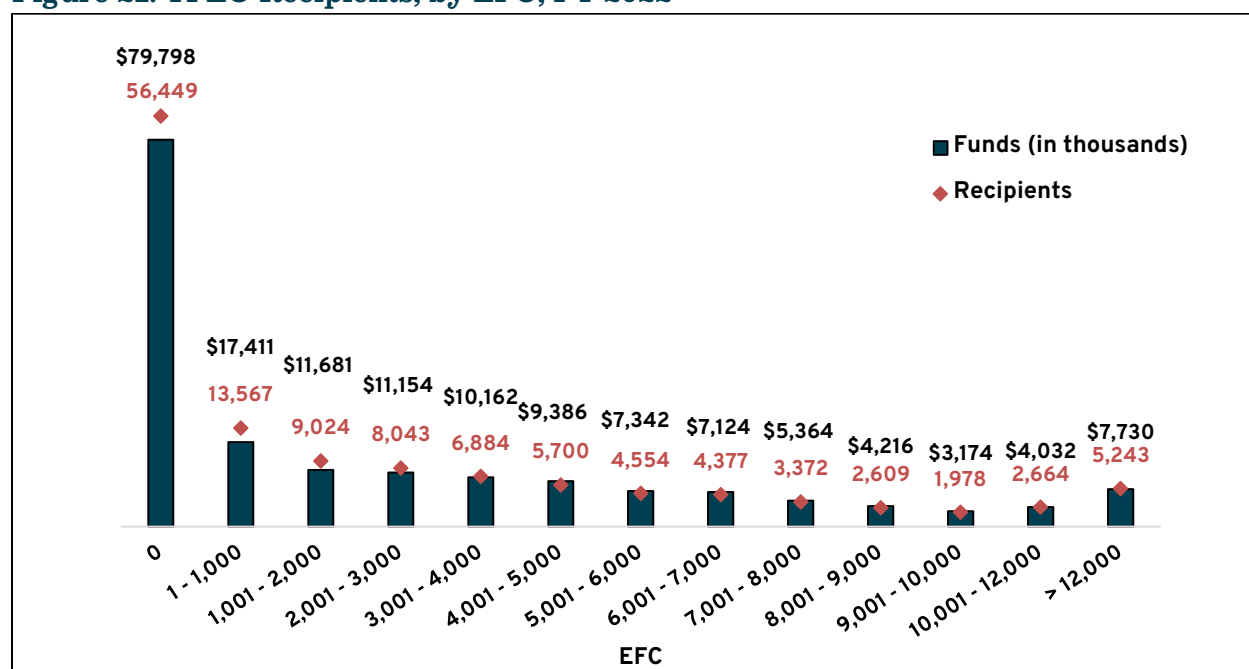
Reliance on set-aside funds to assist financially needy students has increased as tuition and fees have increased. Students who do not meet all requirements to qualify for other grant aid may be assisted with these funds. Additionally, institutions rely on these funds to meet the statutory requirements to make up the difference between tuition and fee costs and grants through two of the state’s signature grant programs, the TEXAS Grant Program and the Texas Educational Opportunity Grant Program.

**Table 11. Texas Public Education Grant (TPEG) Summary Profile, FY 2022**

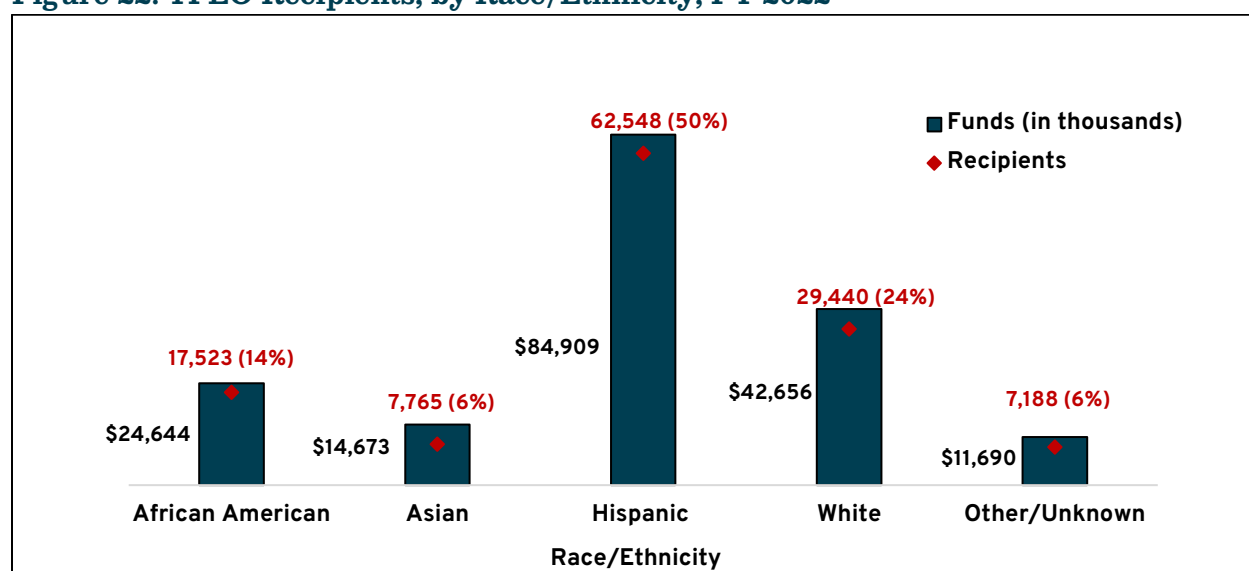
TPEG Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$178,572,518
# of Recipients	124,464
Average Disbursed Amount	\$1,430
Average EFC	\$2,625
Average Income	\$35,676
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	45%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	82%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	47%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	83%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	59%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	28%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	13%

*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

**Figure 21. TPEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 22. TPEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 12. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TPEG Recipients**

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		88.8%	72.4%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TPEG	68.0%	35.3%
	Below median income and did not receive TPEG	68.0%	27.9%

## Section 6: Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.011 and 56.012](#)

**Funding Source:** State mandated set-asides from tuition

**Background:** The 78th Texas Legislature amended the Texas Education Code to allow governing boards of public universities to set different designated tuition rates. While deregulating tuition, the legislation also requires universities to set aside at least 15% of the amount of undergraduate and graduate designated tuition charged to resident undergraduates and graduate students in excess of \$46 per semester credit hour. (Currently, no public two-year institutions charge designated tuition at a level that requires set-asides.)

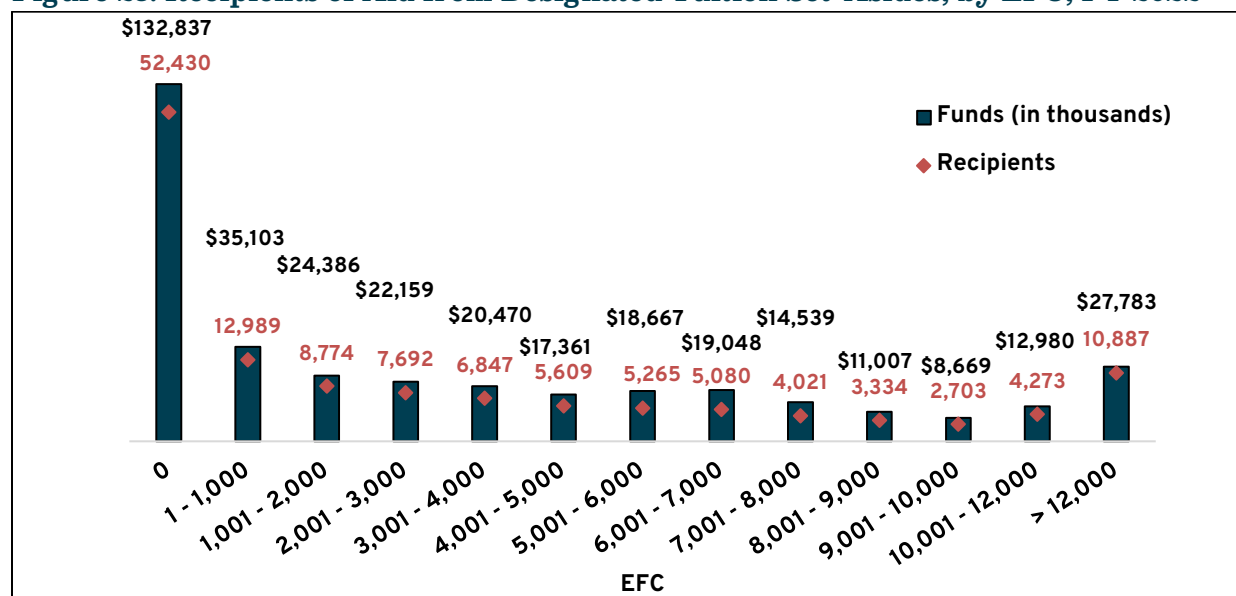
The funds set aside from undergraduate tuition dollars must be used for financial assistance to financially needy resident undergraduate students, and dollars set aside from graduate and professional degree-seeking students must be used for financial assistance to resident graduate students and those seeking professional degrees. The financial assistance may include grants, scholarships, work-study programs, student loans, and student loan repayment assistance. The summary profile provides details on the grants and scholarships funded by these tuition set-asides, which represented 99% of the total amount disbursed from these funds.

**Table 13. Designated Tuition Set-Asides Summary Profile, FY 2022**

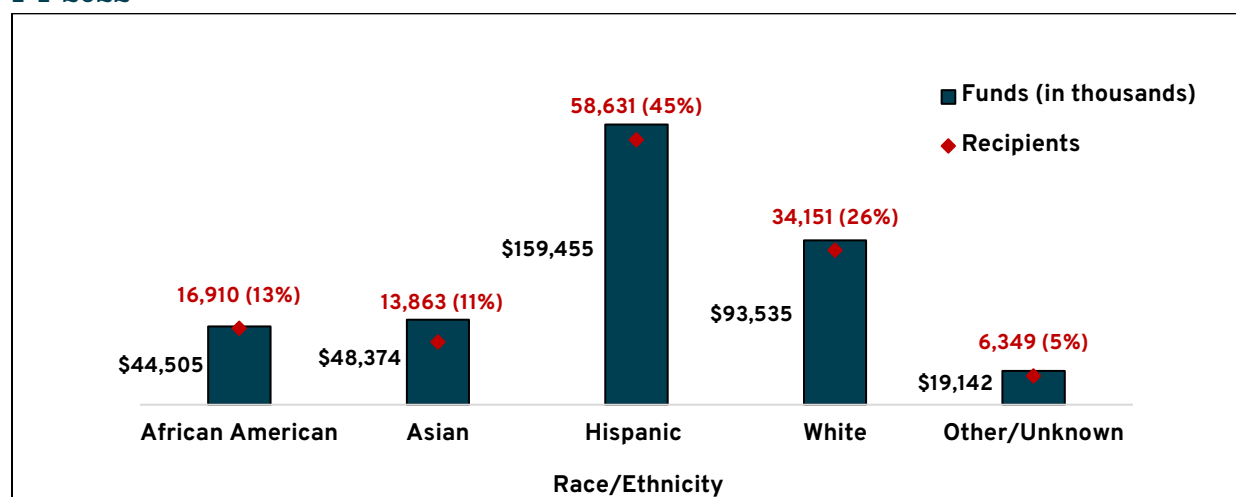
Designated Tuition Set-Asides Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$365,009,911
# of Recipients	129,904
Average Disbursed Amount	\$2,806
Average EFC	\$3,667
Average Income	\$41,248
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	36%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	73%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	40%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	77%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	66%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	18%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	16%

*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

**Figure 23. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 24. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 14. Graduation and Persistence Rates of Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides**

		Public Universities
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		89.8%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received aid funded by designated tuition set-asides	72.0%
	Below median income and did not receive aid funded by designated tuition set-asides	67.7%



## Section 7: Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.071-56.082](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter G](#)

**Funding Source:** General Revenue appropriations plus employer match

**Background:** The 71st Texas Legislature created the Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS) in 1989 to provide financially needy students with part-time jobs, funded partially by the state with the remaining wages paid by the employer, to enable students to attend public or private institutions. The following tables include data for the Work-Study Student Mentorship Program, which falls under the umbrella of the Texas College Work-Study Program.

**Table 15. Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Profile Summary, FY 2022**

TCWS Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$6,609,720
# of Recipients	3,596
Average Disbursed Amount	\$1,838
Average EFC	\$2,580
Average Income	\$36,569
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	53%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)	87%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)	50%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)	85%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	76%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	20%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	4%

*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

Table 16 includes data required by [Texas Education Code, Section 56.082](#). [Table 19](#) shows the majors represented by students who received TCWS funds in FY 2022.

**Table 16. Gender, Classification, Course Load, and Location of TCWS Recipients**

Gender	# of Recipients
Female	2,468
Male	1,128
Classification	
Freshman	630
Sophomore	839
Junior	557
Senior	1,196
Degree and in undergraduate coursework	22
Degree and in graduate coursework	125
Unclassified/Classification not found	226
Course Load	
Full-time	3,194
3/4-time	262
1/2-time	140
Location*	
On Campus	3,261
Off Campus	306
Both On Campus and Off Campus	44
Employer Status*	
Nonprofit	3,595
For-profit	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,595</b>

*\*Students receiving Work-Study Mentorship Program disbursements may be counted twice.*

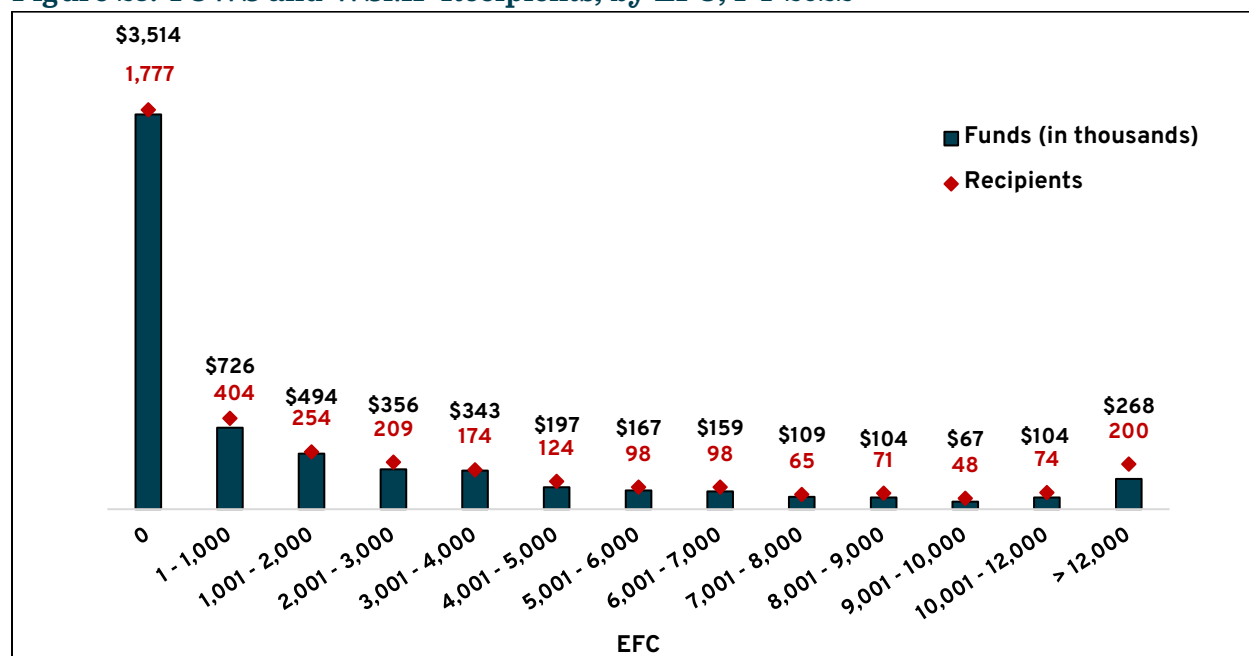
### Work-Study Student Mentorship Program (WSMP)

Out of the \$6.61 million indicated for TCWS in the summary profile in Table 15, \$1.38 million was disbursed to 488 students participating in the Work-Study Student Mentorship Program. These funds provide wages to college students employed to mentor high school students on a part-time basis or to mentor other college students on their own college campuses. In FY 2022, 57 institutions of higher education funded mentors in college campuses and/or local high schools.

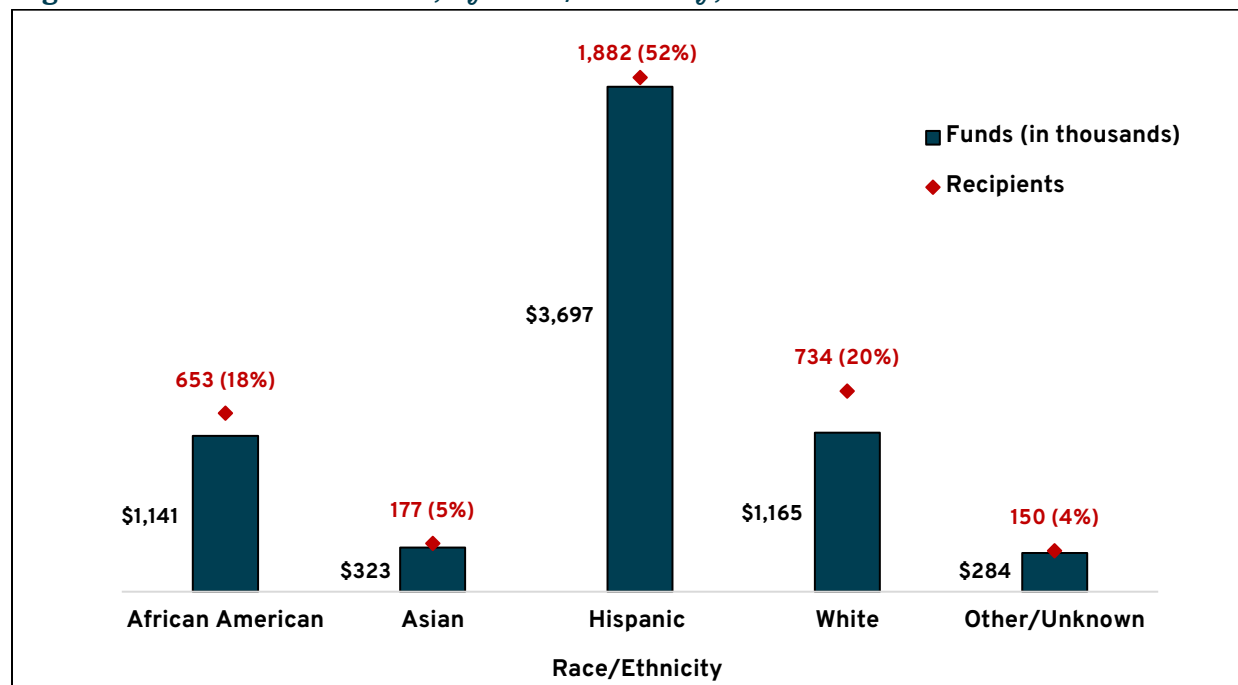
**Table 17. WSMP Top Activities**

	Total
Number of Institutions	57
<b>Institution Activity</b>	
College Enrollment, Access, or Admissions	21
College Success and Completion	15
Financial Aid, Literacy, or Wellness	23
First-Year Experience	12

**Figure 25. TCWS and WSMP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 26. TCWS and WSMP, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 18. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TCWS and WSMP Recipients**

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
<b>1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2021 to Fall 2022</b>		93.5%	83.2%	93.2%
<b>6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate</b>	Received TCWS and/or WSMP	79.9%	39.6%	75.0%
	Below median income and did not receive TCWS and/or WSMP	68.0%	28.4%	60.1%

**Table 19. WSMP Recipient Majors**

Major	# of Recipients
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	61
Architecture and Related Services	8
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies	*
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	255
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	402
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	149
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services	14
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	135
Construction Trades	*
Culinary, Entertainment, and Personal Services	18
Education	120
Engineering	146
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	51
English Language and Literature/Letters	58
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	29
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	16
Health Professions and Related Programs	285
History	22
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting, and Related Protective Services	142
Legal Professions and Studies	9
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies, and Humanities	547
Mathematics and Statistics	38
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	19
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	112
Natural Resources and Conservation	16
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	112
Philosophy and Religious Studies	11
Physical Sciences	23
Precision Production	18
Psychology	211
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	55
Science Technologies/Technicians	*
Social Sciences	92
Theology and Religious Vocations	*
Transportation and Materials Moving	5
Visual and Performing Arts	236
Undeclared Major	14
Unknown	157
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,596</b>

Source: FY 2022 FAD data

\*Indicates fewer than 5 students.

## **Texas Working Off-Campus: Reinforcing Knowledge and Skills Internship Program**

Program year 2021-2022 staff continue to work toward creating a strong internship program foundation and engaging employers and students to participate in the initiative. Benefiting from Governor Abbott's Tri-Agency Workforce Initiative, the THECB continues to partner with the Texas Workforce Commission to leverage the Texas Internship Challenge site for students to apply for TXWORKS internships and to support the management and verification of applications for TXWORKS employers. The partnership also has provided multiple collaboration strategies to expand TXWORKS' awareness and outreach.

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and the Texas Workforce Commission have partnered to implement the Texas Interns Unite (TIU) conference across the state to connect the workforce, higher education institutions, and students across the state to discuss the value of work-based learning, educate on how to approach it best, and explore the opportunities that the TXWORKS internship program provides Texas employers and students. Over 500 attendees participated in the conference series throughout 2021-2022 in support of the TXWORKS internship program. In addition to continuous outreach and program awareness, the TXWORKS team has created marketing materials, employer/student toolkits, and guides to make participating in the program easy and to help employers implement best practices for work-based learning.

Over 40 employers have applied to participate in TXWORKS, and most were selected to provide internships. Texas law requires that participating employers must have the capacity to employ college students with a demonstrated financial need, manage state reporting, and advance internship compensation. Over 200 students submitted an interest/eligibility form seeking eligibility to apply for available internships, and TXWORKS employers continue to report offering interns permanent positions upon graduation and hiring interns for consecutive periods.

As the state continues to experience economic and pandemic recovery, the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic have directly impacted employers and students. Agency staff will continue to work closely with employers to streamline processes and identify career-readiness competencies and associated skills that interns will work to gain and strengthen. Texas employers and students continue to demonstrate an interest in TXWORKS, and we anticipate steady growth over time to help the state maintain a strong, skilled, and growing Texas workforce.

Once there is a large enough cohort of TXWORKS interns, disaggregated data required by [Texas Education Code, Section 56.082](#), will be provided in a future edition of this report.

## Section 8: College Access Loan (CAL) Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 52.31-52.39](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 22, Subchapter C](#)

**Funding Source:** Proceeds from the sale of General Obligation Bonds and repayments from student loan borrowers.

**Background:** The College Access Loan (CAL) Program is the most significant portfolio in the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program (HHCSLP), which was authorized by the 59th Texas Legislature in 1965. Since its implementation in 1988, the CAL Program has continued to provide a valuable option for the students of Texas, especially during periods of significant changes in the student loan marketplace.

Although the bonds used to fund the CAL program are backed by the full faith and credit of the state of Texas, General Revenue funds have never been required to make bond payments. The tax-exempt status of the bonds allows the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to pass along savings to students, in the form of one of the lowest interest rates in the country for “alternative” non-federal student loans. CAL loans may be used to cover the amount of the student’s cost of attendance that is not covered by other resources.

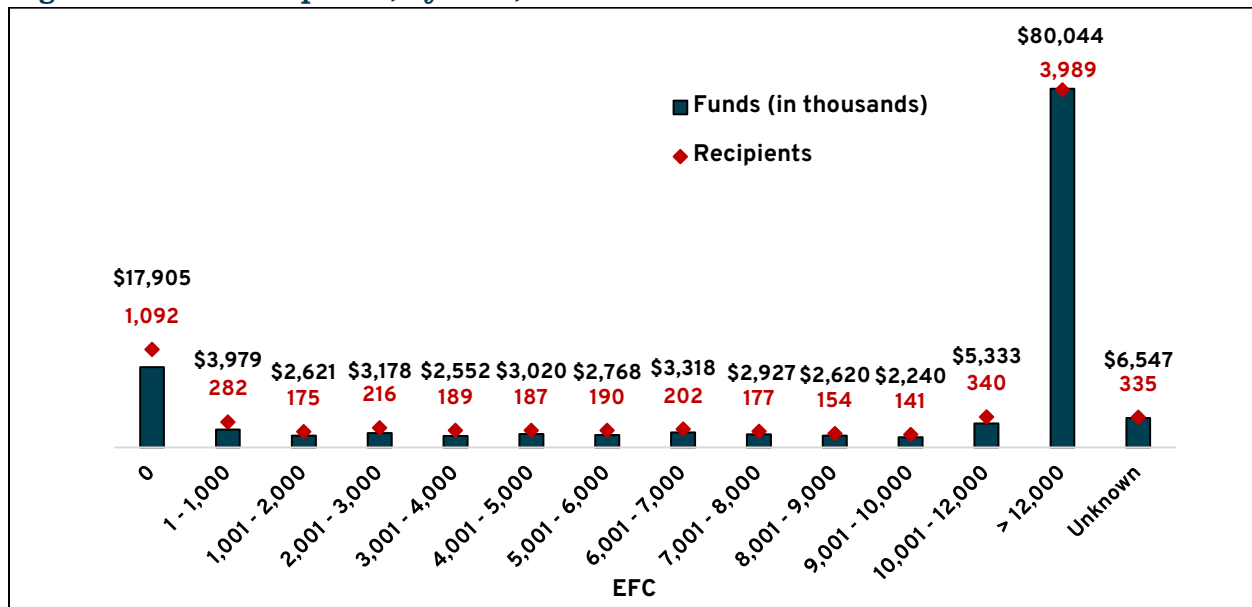
**Table 20. College Access Loan (CAL) Profile Summary, FY 2022**

CAL Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$139,052,566
# of Recipients	7,669
Average Disbursed Amount	\$18,049
Average EFC*	\$23,514
Average Income*	\$111,285
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC*	14%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,846)*	27%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$26,246)*	17%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$63,826)*	31%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates*	69%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates*	12%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates*	18%

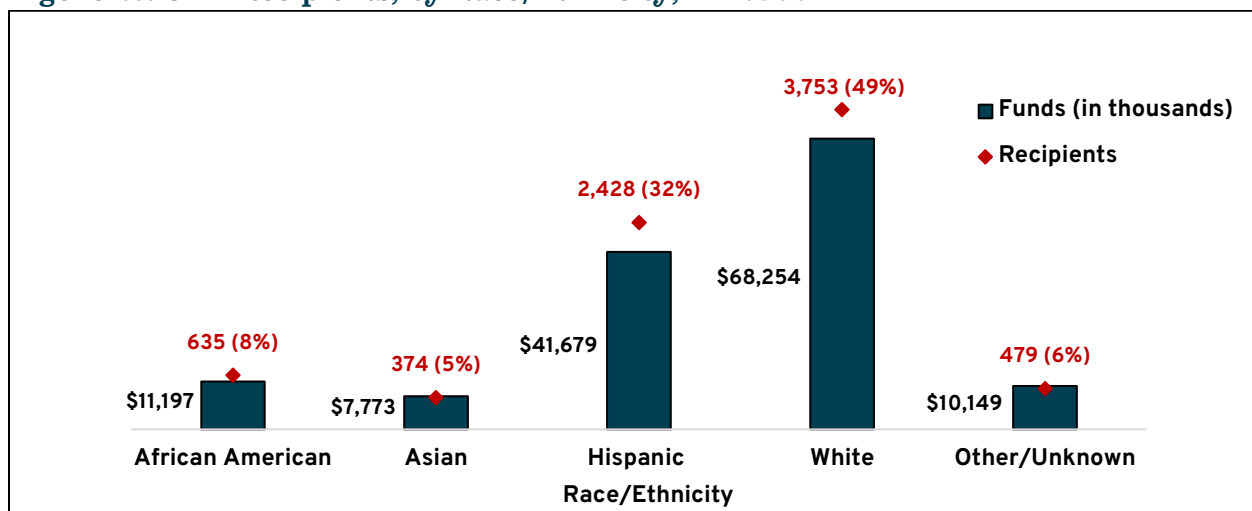
*Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.*

*\*Calculated only for students who completed need analysis.*

**Figure 27. CAL Recipients, by EFC, FY 2022**



**Figure 28. CAL Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2022**



**Table 21. Graduation and Persistence Rates of CAL Recipients**

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
<b>1-year Persistence Rate</b> Fall 2021 to Fall 2022		90.1%	88.9%	92.1%
<b>6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate</b>	Received CAL	77.1%	45.2%	77.2%
	Below median income and did not receive CAL	68.0%	28.5%	59.8%



## **Chapter 5 – Loan Repayment Assistance Programs**

Currently, THECB has six loan repayment programs available to assist individuals in targeted groups of professions in paying back student loan debt. Unlike financial aid programs for students, loan repayment awards are disbursed after a year of service has been provided. Awards are disbursed directly to participants' student loan servicers.

The program profiles in this chapter include the following information for each program: statutory authority, administrative authority, background information, eligibility requirements, and maximum award amounts. FY 2022 summary data for each program are also provided. Summary data points include total amount awarded, number of recipients, average award amount, average student loan debt, and median student loan debt.

## Section 1: Mental Health Professionals Loan Repayment Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.601–61.659](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter D](#)

**Background:** The Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2015 to practice in a Mental Health Professional Shortage Area and provide mental health care services to recipients under the medical assistance program authorized by the [Texas Human Resources Code, Chapter 32](#), and to enrollees under the child health plan program authorized by the [Texas Health and Safety Code, Chapter 62](#).

Participants agree to provide five years of service and award amounts increase each year. Each category of providers has different award amounts. The total aggregate award amounts are:

- \$160,000 - psychiatrists
- \$80,000 - psychologists and licensed clinical social workers, licensed professional counselors, and licensed marriage and family therapists who hold doctoral degrees
- \$60,000 - advanced practice nurses
- \$40,000 - licensed clinical social workers, licensed professional counselors, and licensed marriage and family therapists who do not hold doctoral degrees
- \$10,000 - licensed chemical dependency counselors who hold associate degrees

**Table 22. Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$666,998.00
# of Recipients	84
<b>Average Award Amount</b>	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$4,328
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$3,365
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$5,303
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$2,838
Psychiatrists	\$8,212
Psychologists	\$4,299
<b>Average Student Loan Debt</b>	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$50,730
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$77,329
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$65,205
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$69,306
Psychiatrists	\$118,244
Psychologists	\$78,466
<b>Median Student Loan Debt</b>	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$33,996
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$34,864
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$65,205
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$46,294
Psychiatrists	\$97,452
Psychologists	\$34,627

## Section 2: Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.9831–61.9841](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter J](#)

**Background:** The Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2015 to encourage teachers who demonstrated high academic achievement as math or science majors to teach math or science for at least four years in Title I public schools in Texas.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a teacher must meet the following requirements:

- Has completed an undergraduate or graduate program in mathematics or science
- Has earned a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0 on a four-point scale or the equivalent, at the institution from which the teacher graduated
- Is certified under the [Texas Education Code, Chapter 21, Subchapter B](#), or under a probationary teaching certificate, to teach mathematics or science in a Texas public school (a generalist certificate is not eligible)
- Has secured an employment contract as a full-time classroom teacher to teach mathematics or science in a Title I school at the time of application for enrollment in the program
- Is a U.S. citizen
- Has not received or is receiving any other state or federal loan repayment assistance, including a Teacher Education Assistance for College and Higher Education (TEACH) Grant or teacher loan forgiveness

Teachers who enrolled in the program after September 1, 2019, must have graduated with a 3.0 or higher GPA and must agree to teach at least four consecutive years at Texas public schools that receive federal Title I funding.

Teachers may qualify for up to \$10,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to eight years.

**Table 23. Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$145,427
# of Recipients	15
Average Award Amount	\$9,695
Average Student Loan Debt	\$33,411
Median Student Loan Debt	\$33,014

## Section 3: Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.9821–61.9828](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter G](#)

**Background:** The Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2013 to improve access to nursing education programs by encouraging qualified nurses to serve as faculty at eligible institutions of higher education.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a nurse must meet the following requirements:

- Holds a master's or doctoral degree in nursing
- Is licensed by the Texas Board of Nursing
- At the time of application for repayment assistance, has been employed full time for at least one year and is currently employed full time as a faculty member of a nursing program at an eligible institution in a position that requires an advanced degree in professional nursing

Nurses may qualify for up to \$7,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to five years.

In FY 2022, additional funding through the Governors Emergency Education Relief Fund was available for part-time and sixth-year participants. Supplemental awards were also available for participants in the first through fifth years of the program in FY 2022.

**Table 24. Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$2,106,019
# of Recipients	170
Average Award Amount	\$12,977
Average Student Loan Debt	\$48,614
Median Student Loan Debt	\$29,388

## Section 4: Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 61.995–61.9959](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter H](#)

**Background:** The Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 86th Texas Legislature in 2019 to assist qualifying peace officers with the repayment of eligible student loans.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a loan recipient must meet the definition of "peace officer" as described in [Article 2.12 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure](#) and meet the following criteria:

- Be initially appointed as a full-time peace officer **on or after September 1, 2019**
- Have earned at least 60 semester credit hours, or the equivalent, at an eligible institution of higher education in **Texas** before initial appointment as a peace officer
- Be currently employed and have completed at least one year of employment as a full-time peace officer in Texas

Peace officers may qualify for up to \$4,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to five years.

**Table 25. Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$76,000
# of Recipients	19
Average Awarded Amount	\$4,000
Average Student Loan Debt	\$22,524
Median Student Loan Debt	\$17,316

## Section 5: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 23, Subchapter J](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter C](#)

**Funding Source:** Dedicated General Revenue appropriations (from smokeless tobacco sales tax revenue)

**Background:** The Physician Education Loan Repayment Program was authorized by the 69th Texas Legislature in 1985 to provide student loan repayment assistance to physicians practicing in Texas Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs) and for certain state agencies. An “alternative pathway” was later authorized, if funds are available, for primary care physicians who are not practicing in HPSAs but are providing specified service levels to persons enrolled in Medicaid and/or Healthy Texas Women. A year of service must be provided by participating physicians before funds are disbursed to lenders annually, thereby ensuring a 100% guaranteed return on the state’s investment.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a physician must meet the following primary requirements:

- Be eligible to take the exam for board certification from the specialty board established by THECB administrative rules during the first, second, or third service period
- Agree to provide four consecutive years of service in a federally designated HPSA, secure correctional facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Juvenile Justice Department, or a secure correctional facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice
- Provide direct patient care to Medicaid and/or Texas Children’s Health Insurance Program (CHIP) enrollees
- Be a U.S. citizen or Legal Permanent Resident and hold a full physician license from the Texas Medical Board, with no restrictions

Additional requirements listed in the Texas Administrative Code must also be met to receive loan repayment assistance.

Physicians enrolling in the program before September 1, 2019, may qualify for up to a total of \$160,000 over a period of four years, while physicians enrolling after that date may qualify for up to \$180,000 over a period of four years.

**Table 26. Physician Education Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Physician Education Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$10,018,715
# of Recipients	210
Average Award Amount	\$30,360
Average Student Loan Debt	\$115,276
Median Student Loan Debt	\$63,836

*Note: All recipients are physicians practicing in HPSAs.*

## Section 6: Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program

**Statutory Authority:** [Texas Education Code, Sections 56.351–56.359](#)

**Administrative Rules:** [Texas Administrative Code, Chapter 23, Subchapter B](#)

**Background:** The Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 78th Texas Legislature in 2003 to recruit and retain certified classroom teachers in fields and communities that have a shortage of teachers in Texas.

To qualify for participation in this program, applicants must meet the following requirements:

- Be certified in a critical shortage teaching field, be currently teaching full-time in that field at the time of application, and have taught in that field full-time for at least one year at the preschool, primary, or secondary level in a Texas public school; or
- Be a certified educator currently teaching in a critical shortage community full-time at the time of application at the preschool, primary, or secondary level and have taught in that community full-time for at least one year

Teachers may qualify for up to \$2,500 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to five years.

**Table 27. Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2022**

Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile FY 2022	
Total Amount Awarded	\$1,026,783
# of Recipients	417
Average Award Amount	\$2,451
Average Student Loan Debt	\$42,813
Median Student Loan Debt	\$28,368

## References

- Federal Student Aid (n.d.). *How Aid is Calculated*. U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved April 13, 2023, from <https://studentaid.gov/complete-aid-process/expected-family-contributions>
- Creamer, J., Shrider, E.A., Burns, K. & Chen, F. (2022, September). *Poverty in the United States: 2021*. U.S. Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/content/dam/Census/library/publications/2022/demo/p60-277.pdf>
- Fox, L. (2020, September 15). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2019*. U.S. Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2020/demo/income-poverty/p60-272.html>
- Fox, L. (2019, October 7). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2018*. U.S. Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2019/demo/p60-268.html>
- Fox, L. (2018, September 12). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2017*. U.S. Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2018/demo/p60-265.html>
- Fox, L. (2017, September 21). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2016*. U.S. Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2017/demo/p60-261.html>
- Ma, J. & Pender, M. (2022). *Trends in College Pricing and Student Aid 2022*. College Board.  
<https://research.collegeboard.org/media/pdf/trends-in-college-pricing-student-aid-2022.pdf>
- United States Census Bureau. (2023, April). *Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties in Texas: April 1, 2020 to July 1, 2022*. U.S Census Bureau.  
<https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2020s-counties-total.html>



## Appendix A: Data Considerations

For this report, 146 Texas public and independent colleges and universities that participate in state financial aid programs contributed financial aid data for FY 2022. All data in the report are from the 2022 Financial Aid Database (FAD) unless otherwise noted.

The following items should be taken into consideration when reviewing the FY 2022 financial aid detail throughout this report:

- The FAD does not include information on students attending for-profit institutions in Texas. National data for Federal Pell Grants, Federal Direct Loans, and Federal Direct PLUS Loans include information on students attending for-profit institutions.
- This report does not include data on aid that has been disbursed but has been declined. For example, students may choose to decline some or all of loan funds disbursed and instead find a means of lowering costs or working to earn income.
- Exemptions and waiver data reported in Integrated Fiscal Reporting System (IFRS) are included in [Appendix L](#). All charts, tables, and unmet need calculations include exemption and waiver data reported in the FAD.
- National data are based on the federal academic year (July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2022), whereas state data are based on the state fiscal year (September 1, 2021, to August 31, 2022).
- For compliance with the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act ([FERPA](#)), any student counts of fewer than five are represented with an asterisk in the appendices that provide financial aid data by institution. Double asterisks represent complementary masking.
- Charts and tables included in [Chapter 3](#) (Meeting Financial Need) exclude data reported by Parker University.
- Enrollment data shown in [Tables 28](#) and [29](#) were reported by institutions to the THECB as of the 12th class day in fall 2021.
- [Table 30](#) is used throughout the report to provide comparative income data on financial aid recipients, as well as comparative context for the EFC levels represented by aid recipients within each program. The income on which need analysis was based was reported for the calendar year that occurred two years before the state fiscal year for which the aid was received.
- The term "gift aid" is defined as all grants, scholarships, and categorical aid.

**Table 28. Total Enrollment for 2022 (Fall 2021) - All Students, by Undergraduate/Graduate**

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	Total
Undergraduate	532,264	665,076	93,974	1,291,314
Graduate	162,359	0	36,406	198,765
<b>Total</b>	<b>694,623</b>	<b>665,076</b>	<b>130,380</b>	<b>1,490,079</b>

**Table 29. Total Enrollment for 2022 (Fall 2021) – All Students, by Race/Ethnicity**

Race/Ethnicity	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	Total	Percentage of All Enrolled
African American	81,167	83,138	15,853	180,158	12%
Asian	64,128	31,748	7,637	103,513	7%
Hispanic	248,327	320,611	32,431	601,369	40%
White	239,403	192,252	59,503	491,158	33%
Other	61,598	37,327	14,956	113,881	8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>694,623</b>	<b>665,076</b>	<b>130,380</b>	<b>1,490,079</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Table 30. Income Levels and Maximum EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility**

Fiscal Year	Tax Year	Poverty	Median	Maximum EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility
<b>2018</b>	2016	\$24,339	\$57,782	\$5,328
<b>2019</b>	2017	\$24,858	\$59,206	\$5,486
<b>2020</b>	2018	\$25,465	\$61,874	\$5,576
<b>2021</b>	2019	\$25,926	\$61,874	\$5,711
<b>2022</b>	2020	\$26,246	\$63,826	\$5,846

Source: The Supplemental Poverty Measure: 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019; Poverty in the United States: 2021; United States Census Bureau 2021.

When data are reported by funding source, programs are grouped based on the following categories of funding sources:

- Federal Sources
  - AmeriCorps Education Offers (AmeriCorps)
  - Federal Pell Grant
  - Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (SEOG)
  - Federal Work-Study {state and employer funds}
  - Federal Direct Subsidized Loan
  - Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan
  - Federal Direct PLUS Loan
  - Federal TEACH Grant {a forgivable loan}
  - Federal Veterans Administration Benefits
  - Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships
- State Sources
  - Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant
  - Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG)
  - Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG)
  - Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) {state and employer funds}
  - Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program (TASSP)
  - College Access Loan (CAL) {funded by the sale of tax-exempt bonds and loan repayments}
  - Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships
- Institutional Sources
  - Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG)
  - Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides
    - Grants and Scholarships
    - Work-Study {institutional and employer funds}
  - Athletic Grants and Scholarships
  - Grants/Scholarships Funded through Restricted Funding Sources
  - Grants/Scholarships Funded through Unrestricted Funding Sources
  - Student Deposit Scholarships
  - Institutional Work-Study
  - Tuition Exemptions and Waivers
- Other Sources
  - Categorical Aid {gift aid from outside organizations}
  - Other Long-Term Loans

## Appendix B: Institutions in the Financial Aid Database

### Public Universities (36)

Angelo State University  
Lamar University  
Midwestern State University  
Prairie View A&M University  
Sam Houston State University  
Stephen F. Austin State University  
Sul Ross State University  
Tarleton State University  
Texas A&M International University  
Texas A&M University  
Texas A&M University at Galveston  
Texas A&M University-Central Texas  
Texas A&M University-Commerce  
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi  
Texas A&M University-Kingsville  
Texas A&M University-San Antonio  
Texas A&M University-Texarkana  
Texas Southern University  
Texas State University  
Texas Tech University  
Texas Woman's University  
The University of Texas at Arlington  
The University of Texas at Austin  
The University of Texas at Dallas  
The University of Texas at El Paso  
The University of Texas at San Antonio  
The University of Texas at Tyler  
The University of Texas Permian Basin  
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley  
University of Houston  
University of Houston-Clear Lake  
University of Houston-Downtown  
University of Houston-Victoria  
University of North Texas  
University of North Texas at Dallas  
West Texas A&M University

### Private or Independent Universities (39)

Abilene Christian University  
Art Institute of Houston  
Austin College  
Baylor University

Criswell College  
Concordia University Texas  
Dallas Baptist University  
East Texas Baptist University  
Hardin-Simmons University  
Houston Christian University  
Howard Payne University  
Huston-Tillotson University  
Jarvis Christian University  
Letourneau University  
Lubbock Christian University  
McMurry University  
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio  
Paul Quinn College  
Rice University  
Schreiner University  
South Texas College of Law Houston  
Southern Methodist University  
Southwestern Adventist University  
Southwestern Assemblies of God University  
Southwestern Christian College  
Southwestern University  
St. Edward's University  
St. Mary's University  
Texas Christian University  
Texas College  
Texas Lutheran University  
Texas Wesleyan University  
Trinity University  
University of Dallas  
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor  
University of St. Thomas  
University of the Incarnate Word  
Wayland Baptist University  
Wiley College

### Public Community Colleges (54)

Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College  
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College  
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College  
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College  
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College

Alvin Community College  
 Amarillo College  
 Angelina College  
 Austin Community College  
 Blinn College District  
 Brazosport College  
 Central Texas College  
 Cisco College  
 Clarendon College  
 Coastal Bend College  
 College of the Mainland Community College District  
 Collin County Community College District  
 Dallas College  
 Del Mar College  
 El Paso Community College District  
 Frank Phillips College  
 Galveston College  
 Grayson College  
 Hill College  
 Houston Community College  
 Howard College  
 Kilgore College  
 Laredo Community College  
 Lee College  
 Lone Star College System  
 McLennan Community College  
 Midland College  
 Navarro College  
 North Central Texas College  
 Northeast Texas Community College  
 Odessa College  
 Panola College  
 Paris Junior College  
 Ranger College  
 San Jacinto College Central Campus  
 South Plains College  
 South Texas College  
 Southwest Texas Junior College  
 Tarrant County College District  
 Temple College  
 Texarkana College  
 Texas Southmost College  
 Trinity Valley Community College  
 Tyler Junior College  
 Vernon College  
 Victoria College

Weatherford College  
 Western Texas College  
 Wharton County Junior College

#### **Private Junior Colleges (1)**

Jacksonville College

#### **Public Health-Related Institutions (9)**

Texas A&M University System Health Science Center  
 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center - El Paso  
 The University of Texas Dental School, Houston  
 The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio  
 The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center  
 The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston  
 The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions  
 University of North Texas Health Science Center

#### **Private Health-Related Institutions (3)**

Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine  
 Parker University  
 Texas Chiropractic College

#### **Public State Colleges (3)**

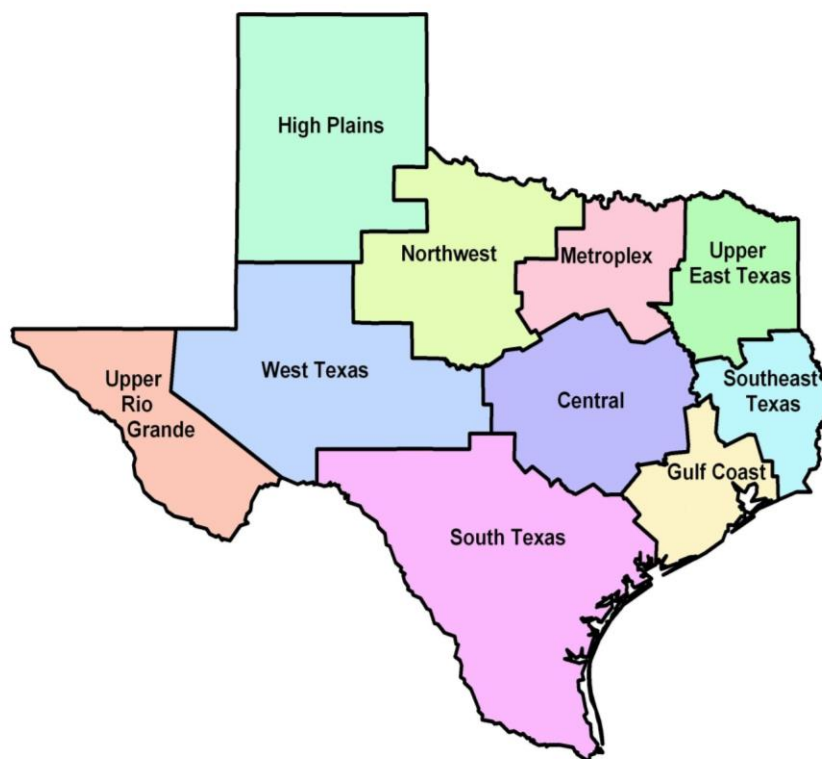
Lamar Institute of Technology  
 Lamar State College Orange  
 Lamar State College Port Arthur

#### **Public Technical Institutes (1)**

Texas State Technical College

## Appendix C: Financial Aid by Students' Home Regions

Of a little over \$12.5 billion in assistance disbursed to students in Texas who received financial aid in FY 2022, slightly over \$10.2 billion was disbursed to 924,186 students classified as Texas residents. The map below shows the geographic regions detailed in the corresponding table.



Home Region	Recipients	Amount	Total Population	Percentage of Recipient Population	Percentage of State Population
Central Texas	107,655	\$1,338,319,837	3,595,585	11.6%	12.0%
Gulf Coast	205,014	\$2,268,025,669	7,491,126	22.2%	24.9%
High Plains	32,193	\$344,528,864	881,083	3.5%	2.9%
Metroplex	249,592	\$3,038,293,411	9,027,472	27.0%	30.1%
Northwest	20,123	\$238,032,326	554,743	2.2%	1.8%
South Texas	196,418	\$2,007,660,847	5,440,896	21.3%	18.1%
Southeast Texas	20,577	\$197,666,814	769,566	2.2%	2.6%
Upper East Texas	34,818	\$332,922,791	1,394,088	3.8%	4.6%
Upper Rio Grande	36,669	\$336,363,386	234,954	4.0%	0.8%
West Texas	21,127	\$152,035,753	640,059	2.3%	2.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>924,186</b>	<b>\$10,253,849,698</b>	<b>30,029,572</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: Total population figures from [United States Census Bureau](https://www.census.gov)

## Appendix D: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Per Program (Summary of Appendix E)

Program	Public Universities and HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions		Private or Independent Institutions		Statewide Totals		Page Details Begin
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	Appendix E
AmeriCorps Education Offers	626	\$1,725,048	216	\$424,390	45	\$154,917	887	\$2,304,355	<a href="#">Page 88</a>
Athletic Grants and Scholarships	7,431	\$89,259,111	2,948	\$16,178,623	4,800	\$120,527,863	15,179	\$225,965,597	<a href="#">Page 68</a>
Categorical Aid	53,440	\$275,528,700	22,461	\$28,358,612	10,366	\$63,246,201	86,267	\$367,133,513	<a href="#">Page 53</a>
College Access Loan	3,976	\$54,696,367	142	\$1,075,174	3,586	\$83,281,025	7,704	\$139,052,566	<a href="#">Page 73</a>
Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships	130,068	\$365,009,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	130,068	\$365,009,911	<a href="#">Page 58</a>
Designated Tuition Work-Study	247	\$650,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	247	\$650,260	<a href="#">Page 88</a>
Exemptions and Waivers	118,696	\$757,021,370	28,207	\$46,522,469	4,371	\$67,006,900	151,274	\$870,550,739	<a href="#">Page 68</a>
Federal Direct PLUS Loan	40,667	\$561,745,757	763	\$7,215,934	14,286	\$428,914,570	55,716	\$997,876,261	<a href="#">Page 73</a>
Federal Direct Subsidized Loan	164,326	\$658,494,426	60,030	\$174,835,330	33,824	\$134,557,772	258,180	\$967,887,528	<a href="#">Page 73</a>
Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	215,626	\$1,644,851,846	53,405	\$201,772,919	55,536	\$534,038,349	324,567	\$2,380,663,114	<a href="#">Page 73</a>
Federal Pell Grant	223,120	\$1,047,674,281	234,646	\$841,481,222	29,860	\$140,944,031	487,626	\$2,030,099,534	<a href="#">Page 53</a>
Federal SEOG	33,553	\$34,201,040	41,477	\$26,187,189	10,260	\$15,621,683	85,290	\$76,009,912	<a href="#">Page 53</a>
Federal TEACH Grant	1,298	\$3,449,880	*	\$1,886	154	\$498,972	1,453	\$3,950,738	<a href="#">Page 78</a>
Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits	8,110	\$65,384,915	8,657	\$19,452,137	2,142	\$40,245,697	18,909	\$125,082,749	<a href="#">Page 83</a>
Federal Work-Study	10,053	\$25,184,772	3,803	\$9,876,235	8,009	\$14,030,926	21,865	\$49,091,933	<a href="#">Page 83</a>
Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources	102,280	\$416,523,429	41,174	\$49,570,605	28,752	\$350,842,136	172,206	\$816,936,170	<a href="#">Page 57</a>
Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	109,099	\$402,501,860	10,817	\$14,189,385	69,048	\$1,279,401,929	188,964	\$1,696,093,174	<a href="#">Page 58</a>
Institutional Work-Study	1,045	\$1,757,823	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,045	\$1,757,823	<a href="#">Page 88</a>
Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships	3,898	\$21,118,838	27,688	\$34,966,468	3,151	\$8,443,111	34,737	\$64,528,417	<a href="#">Page 68</a>
Other Long-Term Loan	18,061	\$247,692,123	882	\$7,603,487	6,845	\$145,432,615	25,788	\$400,728,225	<a href="#">Page 78</a>
Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships	31,010	\$151,971,031	4,966	\$4,808,528	1,166	\$4,896,889	37,142	\$161,676,448	<a href="#">Page 63</a>
Student Deposit Scholarship	1,784	\$2,316,228	149	\$129,240	0	\$0	1,933	\$2,445,468	<a href="#">Page 63</a>
Texas Armed Services Scholarship	331	\$3,084,845	0	\$0	10	\$100,000	341	\$3,184,845	<a href="#">Page 68</a>
Texas College Work-Study	1,816	\$2,894,133	941	\$1,964,034	366	\$369,475	3,123	\$5,227,642	<a href="#">Page 83</a>
Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	0	\$0	18,945	\$49,783,870	0	\$0	18,945	\$49,783,870	<a href="#">Page 63</a>
TEXAS Grant	85,636	\$449,451,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	85,636	\$449,451,572	<a href="#">Page 63</a>
Texas Public Educational Grant	73,987	\$127,949,368	50,846	\$50,623,150	0	\$0	124,833	\$178,572,518	<a href="#">Page 53</a>
Tuition Equalization Grant	0	\$0	0	\$0	25,244	\$91,866,260	25,244	\$91,866,260	<a href="#">Page 58</a>
Work-Study Student Mentorship Program	313	\$828,120	**	\$499,109	43	\$54,849	488	\$1,382,078	<a href="#">Page 83</a>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,440,497</b>	<b>\$7,412,967,054</b>	<b>613,296</b>	<b>\$1,587,519,996</b>	<b>311,864</b>	<b>\$3,524,476,170</b>	<b>2,365,657</b>	<b>\$12,524,963,220</b>	

Note: Recipients are counted more than once when aid is received at more than one institution.

\* An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

\*\*Indicates complementary masking.

## Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>1,038,855</b>	<b>86,267</b>	<b>\$367,133,513</b>	<b>487,626</b>	<b>\$2,030,099,534</b>	<b>85,290</b>	<b>\$76,009,912</b>	<b>124,833</b>	<b>\$178,572,518</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>548,712</b>	<b>52,192</b>	<b>\$266,668,599</b>	<b>221,284</b>	<b>\$1,039,334,950</b>	<b>32,689</b>	<b>\$33,382,510</b>	<b>68,570</b>	<b>\$117,630,549</b>
Angelo State University	7,009	1,120	\$4,389,530	2,556	\$12,361,861	339	\$317,949	1,056	\$1,370,535
Lamar University	14,330	11,571	\$100,914,435	4,127	\$18,938,344	122	\$234,738	655	\$1,913,397
Midwestern State University	6,009	570	\$2,431,980	2,239	\$10,622,041	322	\$284,256	416	\$867,224
Prairie View A&M University	8,912	1,138	\$5,535,464	5,552	\$28,276,581	1,100	\$2,219,246	894	\$1,715,078
Sam Houston State University	19,115	1,320	\$4,067,735	7,836	\$37,051,285	801	\$1,231,546	1,727	\$4,425,380
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,967	970	\$3,278,676	4,241	\$20,231,360	325	\$439,764	908	\$1,807,043
Sul Ross State University	2,142	0	\$0	1,045	\$4,592,363	114	\$115,076	323	\$394,967
Tarleton State University	11,034	513	\$3,159,551	4,889	\$22,844,432	1,512	\$621,431	2,932	\$2,897,095
Texas A&M International University	8,314	545	\$1,720,262	4,593	\$22,233,627	972	\$559,415	1,131	\$1,211,396
Texas A&M University	47,227	9,946	\$47,240,769	11,069	\$54,159,721	4,430	\$2,718,987	7,519	\$13,442,846
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,102	173	\$1,369,580	307	\$1,442,672	97	\$46,830	154	\$256,609
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	2,365	174	\$556,504	1,097	\$4,301,450	244	\$157,076	294	\$288,925
Texas A&M University-Commerce	9,643	617	\$2,414,905	3,455	\$15,451,185	392	\$396,000	1,252	\$1,271,463
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	10,427	1,289	\$6,225,726	3,383	\$16,562,489	796	\$414,303	889	\$1,584,737
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4,786	31	\$209,490	2,825	\$13,888,967	366	\$437,362	1,297	\$1,359,061
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	6,324	704	\$2,732,605	3,564	\$15,390,586	183	\$363,829	323	\$602,029
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	1,806	100	\$241,965	1,064	\$4,838,982	74	\$125,810	148	\$318,965
Texas Southern University	7,490	135	\$489,494	4,522	\$21,692,316	858	\$409,258	1,847	\$1,961,113
Texas State University	34,186	2,311	\$8,272,429	12,700	\$59,370,227	1,344	\$2,269,819	3,560	\$6,688,417
Texas Tech University	30,126	587	\$1,679,121	8,876	\$43,133,833	895	\$1,615,635	2,726	\$5,898,498
Texas Woman's University	12,706	0	\$0	4,417	\$19,756,863	1,073	\$814,127	1,774	\$1,383,473
The University of Texas at Arlington	36,370	2,481	\$13,003,968	13,714	\$59,303,227	1,399	\$1,875,050	3,097	\$8,478,792
The University of Texas at Austin	41,216	4,904	\$8,745,221	10,580	\$53,944,017	828	\$1,939,882	3,572	\$11,723,377
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,088	1,322	\$8,085,372	6,662	\$30,788,193	3,002	\$1,303,918	1,378	\$5,127,748
The University of Texas at El Paso	20,442	1,142	\$5,368,217	12,891	\$61,453,663	2,362	\$1,938,748	4,060	\$4,657,604
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24,151	153	\$670,091	13,861	\$64,773,784	759	\$999,389	3,597	\$5,888,902
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,826	774	\$3,450,318	2,830	\$12,934,619	108	\$308,147	1,458	\$1,414,345
The University of Texas Permian Basin	4,558	459	\$1,835,513	1,598	\$7,302,774	122	\$212,515	1,330	\$1,968,146
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	33,081	797	\$3,147,601	18,193	\$90,610,451	1,798	\$1,562,896	5,350	\$5,111,686
University of Houston	35,814	2,860	\$13,734,083	16,830	\$79,386,033	1,635	\$2,914,326	5,792	\$9,644,409
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,778	143	\$434,631	3,419	\$14,334,583	348	\$470,773	374	\$631,784
University of Houston-Downtown	10,802	0	\$0	7,529	\$30,130,509	855	\$626,727	1,854	\$2,333,553
University of Houston-Victoria	4,074	177	\$654,508	1,669	\$6,944,667	600	\$425,067	692	\$526,850
University of North Texas	34,548	1,865	\$5,402,001	12,423	\$59,418,177	1,866	\$2,383,672	2,282	\$6,335,814
University of North Texas at Dallas	3,781	202	\$1,121,235	1,914	\$8,302,334	388	\$368,585	1,308	\$1,081,112
West Texas A&M University	8,163	1,099	\$4,085,619	2,814	\$12,566,734	260	\$260,358	601	\$1,048,176



Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>113,797</b>	<b>10,202</b>	<b>\$62,671,919</b>	<b>29,455</b>	<b>\$139,002,214</b>	<b>10,211</b>	<b>\$15,560,789</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Abilene Christian University	4,803	92	\$322,021	1,302	\$5,861,034	339	\$325,469	0	\$0
Art Institute of Houston	580	0	\$0	318	\$1,115,480	*	\$900	0	\$0
Austin College	1,231	140	\$610,321	382	\$1,880,471	260	\$249,500	0	\$0
Baylor University	20,392	2,687	\$29,099,422	2,272	\$10,853,543	2,146	\$4,077,295	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	2,131	19	\$62,300	754	\$3,199,271	251	\$319,333	0	\$0
Criswell College	170	28	\$56,212	62	\$209,560	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	3,827	521	\$2,177,600	846	\$3,485,045	180	\$269,179	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	1,494	365	\$1,220,297	541	\$2,458,540	47	\$103,271	0	\$0
Hardin-Simmons University	1,887	302	\$843,200	605	\$2,914,038	117	\$201,489	0	\$0
Houston Christian University	4,232	231	\$639,592	1,664	\$7,620,889	358	\$425,000	0	\$0
Howard Payne University	838	122	\$367,981	340	\$1,587,271	140	\$194,465	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	842	30	\$56,161	647	\$3,346,508	*	\$49,591	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	781	33	\$55,839	628	\$3,546,427	323	\$286,958	0	\$0
Letourneau University	1,888	260	\$857,813	583	\$2,637,552	271	\$229,923	0	\$0
Lubbock Christian University	1,551	216	\$741,800	468	\$2,186,192	171	\$129,295	0	\$0
McMurry University	1,124	208	\$617,282	637	\$3,181,657	164	\$141,060	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	2,719	227	\$622,826	762	\$3,556,379	292	\$293,750	0	\$0
Paul Quinn College	489	0	\$0	445	\$1,906,067	260	\$209,400	0	\$0
Rice University	5,403	552	\$3,210,559	722	\$3,776,932	184	\$549,000	0	\$0
Schreiner University	1,145	121	\$428,267	407	\$2,073,315	155	\$113,440	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	821	10	\$39,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	9,304	523	\$2,599,115	847	\$4,077,357	423	\$915,043	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	731	13	\$31,720	379	\$1,835,193	264	\$104,199	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	1,839	243	\$848,064	896	\$3,988,413	222	\$171,646	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	90	0	\$0	86	\$453,215	86	\$101,067	0	\$0
Southwestern University	1,536	214	\$1,060,412	376	\$1,872,728	137	\$193,055	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	3,543	166	\$1,741,113	1,199	\$5,759,774	146	\$506,840	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	3,115	184	\$626,183	902	\$4,486,633	72	\$273,518	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	9,949	860	\$7,627,791	1,354	\$6,475,837	382	\$1,354,288	0	\$0
Texas College	563	0	\$0	500	\$2,719,115	206	\$438,257	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	1,479	138	\$447,251	519	\$2,429,093	273	\$154,734	0	\$0
Texas Wesleyan University	2,369	106	\$334,133	805	\$3,738,310	279	\$251,078	0	\$0
Trinity University	2,666	357	\$1,885,544	419	\$2,012,033	368	\$719,216	0	\$0
University of Dallas	2,092	153	\$632,918	433	\$2,080,304	117	\$259,980	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	3,574	31	\$28,355	1,284	\$5,819,243	180	\$328,563	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	2,854	146	\$585,380	1,003	\$5,131,836	291	\$538,432	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	6,819	571	\$1,604,346	2,277	\$10,676,049	285	\$577,898	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	2,171	302	\$502,539	1,172	\$4,843,958	401	\$268,275	0	\$0
Wiley College	755	31	\$87,712	619	\$3,206,952	378	\$236,382	0	\$0

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>337,202</b>	<b>22,063</b>	<b>\$26,331,692</b>	<b>225,509</b>	<b>\$804,782,314</b>	<b>39,428</b>	<b>\$24,938,508</b>	<b>45,379</b>	<b>\$43,420,196</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	3,192	104	\$175,351	1,613	\$5,948,247	328	\$248,835	511	\$727,790
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	7,739	246	\$326,553	4,438	\$16,691,926	1,465	\$1,075,231	1,140	\$1,629,556
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	4,448	304	\$205,290	3,051	\$12,065,454	1,018	\$751,421	825	\$1,113,424
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	11,487	489	\$598,376	7,412	\$27,043,288	1,105	\$747,861	1,873	\$2,438,137
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	5,174	199	\$273,340	3,313	\$12,256,153	1,365	\$994,909	737	\$1,039,195
Alvin Community College	1,585	0	\$0	1,050	\$3,660,917	52	\$73,115	473	\$209,714
Amarillo College	5,273	496	\$656,629	4,812	\$16,537,711	751	\$351,685	636	\$366,591
Angelina College	2,639	288	\$325,311	2,036	\$7,757,250	208	\$159,272	261	\$254,970
Austin Community College	14,380	325	\$608,569	9,785	\$31,340,901	2,411	\$1,623,547	2,705	\$2,753,565
Blinn College District	8,022	957	\$1,983,345	4,216	\$16,059,254	1,062	\$583,727	1,707	\$1,205,259
Brazosport College	1,506	191	\$324,457	815	\$2,692,502	273	\$143,600	187	\$214,872
Central Texas College	6,659	1,298	\$1,668,592	4,607	\$13,096,146	306	\$204,662	0	\$0
Cisco College	1,477	0	\$0	1,101	\$4,637,997	0	\$0	294	\$194,454
Clarendon College	822	143	\$352,786	515	\$1,902,296	60	\$37,801	216	\$111,684
Coastal Bend College	1,798	39	\$73,235	1,467	\$5,475,959	147	\$118,790	352	\$234,058
College of the Mainland Community College District	1,845	0	\$0	1,257	\$4,500,258	121	\$99,496	178	\$163,582
Collin County Community College District	11,356	0	\$0	6,953	\$25,874,282	589	\$461,138	1,827	\$1,488,985
Dallas College	34,691	*	\$400	18,161	\$60,521,241	3,757	\$2,824,143	4,159	\$3,181,143
Del Mar College	5,706	1,496	\$1,707,592	4,209	\$13,888,267	409	\$238,095	534	\$554,859
El Paso Community College District	13,304	1,918	\$732,980	9,920	\$36,678,718	1,270	\$1,709,275	2,344	\$2,894,390
Frank Phillips College	607	*	\$71,453	377	\$1,700,416	33	\$25,559	*	\$3,001
Galveston College	1,299	48	\$103,528	935	\$3,515,126	214	\$73,776	300	\$141,565
Grayson College	2,642	387	\$654,768	1,486	\$5,572,512	532	\$143,246	562	\$298,718
Hill College	1,566	191	\$749,961	1,014	\$3,986,719	88	\$63,986	385	\$337,550
Houston Community College	26,774	616	\$1,020,897	21,941	\$77,108,359	2,564	\$1,572,121	589	\$789,154
Howard College	3,456	312	\$688,526	1,114	\$4,241,412	205	\$99,941	130	\$83,125
Kilgore College	3,214	257	\$450,240	2,259	\$9,239,762	382	\$165,438	554	\$447,825
Laredo Community College	4,745	123	\$126,490	4,169	\$16,728,499	1,367	\$617,400	577	\$546,300
Lee College	6,490	562	\$589,836	3,220	\$7,944,444	407	\$149,210	536	\$338,670
Lone Star College System	25,050	415	\$684,441	19,151	\$65,572,772	2,333	\$1,594,000	5,127	\$4,942,822
McLennan Community College	4,858	504	\$500,673	3,737	\$14,405,522	662	\$408,772	892	\$1,016,423
Midland College	2,533	184	\$344,861	1,180	\$4,055,448	109	\$128,682	431	\$483,786
Navarro College	3,757	253	\$574,084	2,573	\$10,223,561	525	\$332,000	418	\$330,121
North Central Texas College	4,143	318	\$636,586	2,593	\$9,023,767	1,058	\$637,867	382	\$530,213
Northeast Texas Community College	3,527	140	\$245,349	1,484	\$5,780,771	66	\$51,330	155	\$102,908
Odessa College	6,289	213	\$252,425	2,378	\$9,730,474	132	\$110,000	826	\$570,950
Panola College	1,634	482	\$358,019	973	\$3,648,261	24	\$35,955	167	\$148,717
Paris Junior College	2,099	541	\$588,728	1,398	\$5,577,110	109	\$47,364	187	\$358,704
Ranger College	845	64	\$127,230	538	\$2,168,783	65	\$161,089	55	\$118,159
San Jacinto College Central Campus	17,875	4,680	\$2,125,028	10,422	\$36,578,093	1,035	\$926,938	3,803	\$3,303,746
South Plains College	5,573	441	\$936,078	3,966	\$15,910,750	913	\$420,463	282	\$293,087

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)									
South Texas College	14,021	129	\$175,217	12,720	\$45,406,888	1,033	\$1,040,874	2,372	\$2,243,633
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,644	38	\$52,521	2,543	\$10,306,700	174	\$87,316	699	\$328,232
Tarrant County College District	17,165	103	\$128,366	13,579	\$44,493,210	5,593	\$1,675,204	2,521	\$2,049,921
Temple College	3,876	0	\$0	2,033	\$6,984,599	321	\$143,423	255	\$375,658
Texarkana College	1,952	194	\$302,500	1,494	\$5,697,879	354	\$191,375	87	\$144,483
Texas Southmost College	3,411	89	\$174,047	3,029	\$12,705,091	752	\$516,800	226	\$241,125
Trinity Valley Community College	2,395	0	\$0	1,669	\$6,734,733	444	\$146,758	254	\$179,589
Tyler Junior College	7,382	614	\$1,180,335	5,022	\$19,899,503	364	\$321,429	344	\$503,500
Vernon College	2,251	702	\$778,833	1,120	\$4,025,488	236	\$149,250	92	\$75,289
Victoria College	2,347	146	\$283,097	1,339	\$4,124,976	130	\$83,962	414	\$333,075
Weatherford College	3,748	308	\$657,948	1,439	\$5,614,074	132	\$144,851	367	\$609,407
Western Texas College	681	172	\$191,139	232	\$958,094	15	\$20,000	*	\$132,637
Wharton County Junior College	3,250	308	\$565,682	1,651	\$6,489,751	360	\$205,526	386	\$241,875
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	251	162	\$561,650	137	\$654,846	29	\$26,840	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	251	162	\$561,650	137	\$654,846	29	\$26,840	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	22,694	1,248	\$8,860,101	1,836	\$8,339,331	864	\$818,530	5,417	\$10,318,819
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	2,586	241	\$1,597,797	237	\$1,109,475	77	\$86,750	617	\$1,127,390
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	6,521	306	\$1,094,095	512	\$2,204,853	178	\$108,314	1,828	\$1,649,792
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	848	112	\$732,053	186	\$927,117	159	\$33,584	489	\$438,610
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	2,595	90	\$641,691	306	\$1,434,004	43	\$55,507	416	\$1,526,356
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	187	0	\$0	102	\$594,924	0	\$0	17	\$64,000
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	2,686	122	\$705,250	192	\$823,935	180	\$159,676	566	\$1,518,589
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	3,185	299	\$3,715,628	301	\$1,245,023	227	\$374,699	695	\$2,056,713
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	2,159	78	\$373,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$659,934
University of North Texas Health Science Center	1,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$1,277,435

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>\$12,632</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>\$1,286,971</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$34,054</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	1,306	*	\$12,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	1,962	0	\$0	268	\$1,286,971	20	\$34,054	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	275	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	<b>4,699</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>\$12,990,162</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>\$371,506</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>\$707,049</b>
Lamar Institute of Technology	2,068	0	\$0	1,641	\$6,098,539	142	\$208,093	305	\$340,176
Lamar State College Orange	1,084	0	\$0	728	\$2,888,881	165	\$67,426	114	\$136,028
Lamar State College Port Arthur	1,547	0	\$0	1,190	\$4,002,742	536	\$95,987	336	\$230,845
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	<b>7,957</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>\$2,026,920</b>	<b>5,578</b>	<b>\$23,708,746</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>\$877,175</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>\$6,495,905</b>

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>25,244</b>	<b>\$91,866,260</b>	<b>130,068</b>	<b>\$365,009,911</b>	<b>172,206</b>	<b>\$816,936,170</b>	<b>188,964</b>	<b>\$1,696,093,174</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>125,986</b>	<b>\$353,160,337</b>	<b>97,905</b>	<b>\$401,378,758</b>	<b>107,588</b>	<b>\$395,299,233</b>
Angelo State University	0	\$0	1,726	\$2,486,388	3,538	\$8,051,439	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	1,620	\$3,797,751	1,063	\$6,312,353	555	\$2,733,947
Midwestern State University	0	\$0	759	\$1,352,816	2,429	\$5,733,017	561	\$904,639
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	2,394	\$4,479,395	1,598	\$3,683,068	2,046	\$10,194,252
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	4,951	\$12,084,609	1,493	\$5,162,963	2,455	\$4,701,145
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	\$0	3,396	\$7,110,732	3,314	\$11,279,907	373	\$1,473,303
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	335	\$407,000	311	\$810,945	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	3,347	\$3,572,208	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	1,134	\$2,029,384	1,616	\$3,874,402	1,127	\$4,253,562
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	12,729	\$47,121,745	16,181	\$92,520,186	14,188	\$56,764,505
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	281	\$1,037,079	236	\$1,167,081	182	\$452,429
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	490	\$709,328	322	\$464,387	25	\$23,583
Texas A&M University-Commerce	0	\$0	620	\$1,022,813	3,708	\$9,970,994	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	1,284	\$2,378,463	2,318	\$7,274,852	166	\$148,277
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	114	\$246,460	246	\$771,824	42	\$91,933
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	289	\$626,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	157	\$446,322	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	300	\$1,331,397	*	\$84,150	2,483	\$13,126,431
Texas State University	0	\$0	9,589	\$25,588,799	3,524	\$7,820,521	5,684	\$27,677,571
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	6,464	\$17,066,274	11,565	\$35,800,164	1,520	\$3,175,835
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	1,724	\$3,368,896	2,094	\$5,805,072	4,077	\$11,302,166
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	5,527	\$22,175,161	2,703	\$6,694,227	7,629	\$17,823,123
The University of Texas at Austin	0	\$0	10,279	\$43,324,170	18,332	\$116,287,321	11,816	\$50,143,124
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	7,370	\$28,625,968	1,426	\$3,156,888	10,883	\$92,724,432
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	4,343	\$8,094,181	1,303	\$3,185,593	2,386	\$5,912,783
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	8,760	\$17,409,556	804	\$2,207,037	3,823	\$15,224,612
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	1,283	\$3,161,216	5,372	\$20,050,767	811	\$1,564,150
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	889	\$2,281,984	1,509	\$12,378,382	2,131	\$9,022,542
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	7,305	\$13,962,158	2,344	\$4,447,667	23,253	\$31,357,036
University of Houston	0	\$0	11,734	\$40,071,367	5,147	\$20,644,607	6,329	\$29,027,670
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	2,065	\$3,414,018	81	\$122,200	1,533	\$3,262,198
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	1,021	\$1,396,307	1,697	\$2,370,104	141	\$97,550
University of North Texas	0	\$0	8,453	\$24,884,430	*	\$95,625	7	\$14,132
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	1,414	\$2,326,236	0	\$0	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	1,840	\$3,769,076	1,584	\$3,151,015	1,362	\$2,102,303

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>24,483</b>	<b>\$89,596,123</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>27,876</b>	<b>\$328,549,246</b>	<b>68,765</b>	<b>\$1,277,747,974</b>
Abilene Christian University	909	\$3,243,530	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	435	\$1,482,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,208	\$33,110,490
Baylor University	2,825	\$10,504,675	0	\$0	3,567	\$26,981,225	16,673	\$296,269,462
Concordia University Texas	526	\$1,994,570	0	\$0	0	\$0	943	\$12,267,183
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$706,546	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	726	\$2,628,090	0	\$0	1,058	\$3,592,623	3,383	\$35,804,615
East Texas Baptist University	482	\$1,764,190	0	\$0	592	\$1,874,053	1,271	\$13,299,445
Hardin-Simmons University	556	\$2,106,338	0	\$0	795	\$3,322,654	1,447	\$20,616,740
Houston Christian University	837	\$3,256,092	0	\$0	328	\$1,976,059	2,732	\$49,829,061
Howard Payne University	372	\$1,021,380	0	\$0	195	\$297,949	728	\$9,299,528
Huston-Tillotson University	308	\$753,236	0	\$0	33	\$67,161	27	\$351,407
Jarvis Christian University	318	\$1,103,648	0	\$0	8	\$30,000	50	\$169,747
Letourneau University	568	\$2,073,792	0	\$0	89	\$305,989	1,281	\$18,647,927
Lubbock Christian University	463	\$1,496,103	0	\$0	538	\$1,177,123	1,102	\$8,863,582
McMurry University	499	\$1,663,525	0	\$0	536	\$2,115,352	973	\$12,540,255
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	534	\$2,013,451	0	\$0	370	\$739,825	1,027	\$12,750,101
Paul Quinn College	200	\$458,259	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	530	\$2,017,634	0	\$0	2,981	\$102,089,788	1,985	\$96,757,531
Schreiner University	306	\$1,184,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,095	\$16,171,375
South Texas College of Law Houston	424	\$823,353	0	\$0	72	\$249,156	436	\$3,795,300
Southern Methodist University	1,266	\$4,837,655	0	\$0	2,718	\$32,649,938	6,820	\$160,107,072
Southwestern Adventist University	293	\$737,508	0	\$0	192	\$1,161,350	627	\$3,576,245
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	308	\$1,090,613	0	\$0	192	\$518,842	1,183	\$5,977,566
Southwestern Christian College	28	\$97,207	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$21,104
Southwestern University	384	\$1,360,971	0	\$0	645	\$3,318,089	1,529	\$37,187,580
St. Edward's University	1,009	\$4,086,210	0	\$0	738	\$4,446,891	2,783	\$67,412,893
St. Mary's University	1,009	\$4,224,754	0	\$0	720	\$5,353,991	2,056	\$31,027,285
Texas Christian University	952	\$3,675,393	0	\$0	3,072	\$50,767,577	6,671	\$155,860,303
Texas College	359	\$1,413,661	0	\$0	108	\$398,649	26	\$76,757
Texas Lutheran University	476	\$1,426,758	0	\$0	149	\$207,440	1,310	\$23,024,116
Texas Wesleyan University	712	\$2,637,756	0	\$0	531	\$1,657,423	1,720	\$27,510,682
Trinity University	404	\$1,591,618	0	\$0	615	\$6,071,787	2,319	\$61,609,903
University of Dallas	387	\$1,422,896	0	\$0	254	\$816,526	1,604	\$34,951,195
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,332	\$5,215,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,290	\$27,453,344
University of St. Thomas	664	\$2,785,759	0	\$0	1,963	\$23,199,321	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	2,109	\$7,415,187	0	\$0	4,251	\$51,500,085	70	\$198,358
Wayland Baptist University	786	\$3,239,339	0	\$0	421	\$916,853	284	\$856,235
Wiley College	187	\$748,939	0	\$0	5	\$38,981	105	\$353,587

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>39,887</b>	<b>\$47,238,660</b>	<b>10,707</b>	<b>\$14,097,791</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,369	\$1,222,572	107	\$63,652
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,882	\$2,005,263	148	\$89,351
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,495	\$1,689,355	127	\$70,138
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,219	\$2,773,183	64	\$74,857
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,725	\$1,573,593	128	\$70,776
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Amarillo College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	437	\$560,548	5	\$4,700
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	555	\$778,787	251	\$389,547
Blinn College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	716	\$1,794,884	121	\$100,783
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$180,349	272	\$327,011
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$37,125	61	\$50,701
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$55,701	125	\$84,800
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	505	\$590,051	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	874	\$1,031,814	0	\$0
Dallas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,017	\$4,345,960	511	\$70,881
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,190
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$533,528	63	\$63,700
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	179	\$386,535	13	\$1,591
Galveston College	0	\$0	0	\$0	275	\$384,722	51	\$45,404
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$332,954	687	\$419,548
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$60,800	246	\$249,960
Houston Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	672	\$585,907	2,469	\$3,717,773
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$171,299	548	\$480,489
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$49,645	577	\$1,013,736
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	439	\$776,578	161	\$213,440
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,449	\$6,364,686	115	\$93,245
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,512	\$3,302,111	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$405,682	141	\$374,804
Midland College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,264	\$1,324,536	22	\$7,661
Navarro College	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$117,976	281	\$424,936
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	589	\$361,936	224	\$820,759
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	447	\$329,890	260	\$570,816
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0	627	\$731,576	206	\$251,076
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	500	\$709,746	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$167,574	98	\$73,580
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$54,368
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,331	\$2,973,228	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,051	\$1,147,080	119	\$139,495

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>								
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$10,400
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,157	\$1,261,211	1,075	\$785,649
Temple College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	566	\$671,646
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	333	\$592,548	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$267,000	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$141,971	197	\$353,952
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,024	\$2,418,360	314	\$519,022
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	662	\$483,063	23	\$36,029
Victoria College	0	\$0	0	\$0	798	\$660,595	34	\$17,350
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	262	\$531,897	204	\$1,255,446
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$311,056	43	\$33,529
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	405	\$713,785	0	\$0
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>\$387,453</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Jacksonville College	107	\$387,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>\$11,849,574</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>\$15,144,671</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>\$7,202,627</b>
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	411	\$766,345	602	\$3,058,087	387	\$1,137,371
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	1,584	\$3,255,662	1,189	\$2,548,981	145	\$231,354
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	137	\$822,216	355	\$1,776,140	60	\$283,500
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	654	\$1,975,750	603	\$1,606,124	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	5	\$15,000	0	\$0	814	\$3,243,479
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	648	\$2,756,802	685	\$2,874,661	*	\$316,160
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	46	\$1,167,875	398	\$1,362,603	72	\$1,990,513
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	597	\$1,089,924	543	\$1,918,075	*	\$250



Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>\$1,882,684</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>\$22,292,890</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>\$1,653,955</b>
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	876	\$22,292,890	0	\$0
Parker University	533	\$1,708,525	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$1,653,955
Texas Chiropractic College	121	\$174,159	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>\$872,317</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>\$91,594</b>
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	253	\$314,018	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$91,594
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$558,299	0	\$0
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>\$1,459,628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>\$2,445,468</b>	<b>37,142</b>	<b>\$161,676,448</b>	<b>85,636</b>	<b>\$449,451,572</b>	<b>18,945</b>	<b>\$49,783,870</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>\$2,316,228</b>	<b>29,606</b>	<b>\$147,355,929</b>	<b>85,494</b>	<b>\$448,895,638</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Angelo State University	*	\$3,000	*	\$4,500	1,433	\$6,971,239	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	*	\$4,000	958	\$6,391,750	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	14	\$22,341	144	\$146,000	937	\$4,557,071	0	\$0
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	2,474	\$14,162,303	1,834	\$11,493,116	0	\$0
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,672	\$17,229,479	0	\$0
Stephen F. Austin State University	88	\$139,362	261	\$1,065,059	1,924	\$9,372,731	0	\$0
Sul Ross State University	30	\$30,000	0	\$0	340	\$1,386,522	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,074	\$10,432,256	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	67	\$95,466	2,674	\$13,526,780	0	\$0
Texas A&M University	237	\$390,577	362	\$474,009	7,170	\$35,918,339	0	\$0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	21	\$37,000	0	\$0	169	\$944,689	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	46	\$89,688	100	\$489,926	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	100	\$66,721	*	\$9,745	1,187	\$7,724,039	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,436	\$8,750,114	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,663	\$7,721,030	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	942	\$5,211,922	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$1,296,828	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	62	\$91,383	1,018	\$6,719,170	0	\$0
Texas State University	5	\$10,589	10	\$26,556	7,128	\$32,650,220	0	\$0
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	111	\$150,715	2,021	\$13,597,672	0	\$0
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	94	\$464,191	1,410	\$6,815,745	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	*	\$80,000	3,191	\$15,173,764	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Austin	307	\$570,178	5,672	\$42,813,327	5,426	\$25,969,720	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	872	\$12,320,828	2,857	\$14,329,420	0	\$0
The University of Texas at El Paso	138	\$236,960	18	\$42,272	6,639	\$30,077,886	0	\$0
The University of Texas at San Antonio	839	\$807,250	3,449	\$4,400,426	4,618	\$27,962,650	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	*	\$12,024	463	\$3,575,024	0	\$0
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$1,000	0	\$0	391	\$2,263,617	0	\$0
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$1,250	196	\$304,143	9,747	\$42,835,140	0	\$0
University of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,581	\$30,836,820	0	\$0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	0	\$0	728	\$4,013,372	0	\$0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,197	\$8,446,249	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	*	\$2,500	317	\$2,035,018	0	\$0
University of North Texas	0	\$0	13,969	\$64,939,293	4,304	\$22,341,640	0	\$0
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	1,610	\$5,193,225	479	\$2,687,875	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	179	\$464,276	1,299	\$7,146,805	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>\$4,896,889</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Abilene Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$15,120	0	\$0	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	*	\$10,431	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	0	\$0	31	\$17,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	*	\$5,418	0	\$0	0	\$0
Schreiner University	0	\$0	20	\$192,790	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	0	\$0	14	\$46,536	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	0	\$0	15	\$157,480	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	*	\$645	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	0	\$0	1,009	\$4,224,754	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	0	\$0	25	\$78,907	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	11	\$86,878	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	*	\$4,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Dallas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	*	\$1,093	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	0	\$0	*	\$4,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	0	\$0	22	\$51,463	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>\$129,240</b>	<b>4,966</b>	<b>\$4,808,528</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>18,157</b>	<b>\$45,975,694</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$364,598
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	355	\$1,117,130
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	11	\$25,500	0	\$0	244	\$742,460
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	*	\$2,000	0	\$0	510	\$1,581,858
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$661,505
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$273,691
Amarillo College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	302	\$649,710
Angelina College	0	\$0	17	\$32,457	0	\$0	142	\$412,765
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	730	\$2,048,521
Blinn College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	408	\$1,042,819
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$184,208
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$557,807
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$276,650
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$101,811
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	*	\$750	0	\$0	99	\$285,106
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$284,857
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	471	\$1,190,296
Dallas College	0	\$0	4,047	\$3,366,019	0	\$0	1,476	\$4,663,141
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$806,750
El Paso Community College District	98	\$104,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,068	\$2,231,786
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	17	\$23,280	0	\$0	26	\$67,858
Galveston College	0	\$0	31	\$22,500	0	\$0	68	\$186,922
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$290,833
Hill College	0	\$0	19	\$25,828	0	\$0	79	\$256,812
Houston Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,082	\$3,787,359
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$234,407
Kilgore College	0	\$0	13	\$11,375	0	\$0	101	\$304,558
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$846,499
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	250	\$591,470
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,696	\$4,246,277
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	160	\$250,582	0	\$0	274	\$785,691
Midland College	0	\$0	5	\$18,087	0	\$0	109	\$192,491
Navarro College	0	\$0	50	\$17,303	0	\$0	231	\$607,405
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$565,207
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$279,560
Odessa College	51	\$24,400	169	\$324,924	0	\$0	31	\$85,644
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$177,476
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$1,000	0	\$0	78	\$193,456
Ranger College	0	\$0	23	\$55,480	0	\$0	39	\$117,300

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	621	\$1,926,051
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$811,014
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,226	\$2,907,584
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	403	\$538,891
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	*	\$3,334	0	\$0	1,242	\$2,826,566
Temple College	0	\$0	136	\$377,712	0	\$0	103	\$224,377
Texarkana College	0	\$0	8	\$6,681	0	\$0	11	\$29,087
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	29	\$17,693	0	\$0	216	\$677,617
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	83	\$96,485	0	\$0	172	\$452,081
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	327	\$1,032,165
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$261,629
Victoria College	0	\$0	53	\$76,636	0	\$0	93	\$254,199
Weatherford College	0	\$0	*	\$3,225	0	\$0	104	\$241,699
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$43,766
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	82	\$49,677	0	\$0	160	\$454,274
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>								
	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>								
	0	\$0	1,404	\$4,615,102	142	\$555,934	0	\$0
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	*	\$3,579	68	\$143,440	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$67,417	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	74	\$156,517	*	\$29,734	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$128,088	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$54,310	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	1,288	\$4,219,256	*	\$29,563	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$103,382	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	*	\$235,750	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$1,127,682
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$469,510
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$251,741
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$406,431
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	524	\$2,680,494

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>15,179</b>	<b>\$225,965,597</b>	<b>34,737</b>	<b>\$64,528,417</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>\$3,184,845</b>	<b>151,274</b>	<b>\$870,550,739</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>7,431</b>	<b>\$89,259,111</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>\$19,831,592</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>\$3,060,471</b>	<b>110,296</b>	<b>\$717,651,891</b>
Angelo State University	364	\$2,527,082	0	\$0	0	\$0	659	\$5,023,193
Lamar University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,202	\$15,150,489
Midwestern State University	307	\$2,306,330	132	\$364,750	0	\$0	3,588	\$6,922,093
Prairie View A&M University	264	\$3,097,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,024	\$10,534,156
Sam Houston State University	373	\$5,030,762	*	\$18,687	*	\$6,000	7,165	\$22,311,187
Stephen F. Austin State University	377	\$5,130,467	17	\$155,331	*	\$40,000	1,318	\$10,616,582
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,151	\$1,102,830
Tarleton State University	368	\$4,185,724	0	\$0	*	\$40,000	1,552	\$12,965,025
Texas A&M International University	198	\$1,444,961	538	\$916,717	*	\$18,345	2,264	\$5,779,907
Texas A&M University	446	\$6,176,914	*	\$289,061	263	\$2,456,650	11,110	\$122,755,862
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$30,000	238	\$2,604,421
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	300	\$1,386,459
Texas A&M University-Commerce	277	\$2,606,478	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,727	\$10,569,896
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	222	\$3,011,441	46	\$143,853	*	\$10,000	4,011	\$14,595,578
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	287	\$2,061,740	0	\$0	*	\$5,000	656	\$4,441,404
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,430	\$3,871,210
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	133	\$294,914	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$1,263,989
Texas Southern University	300	\$2,158,248	0	\$0	0	\$0	458	\$3,768,933
Texas State University	360	\$5,533,559	28	\$227,280	*	\$20,000	15,556	\$34,409,587
Texas Tech University	80	\$79,018	231	\$835,033	12	\$104,465	9,001	\$76,417,673
Texas Woman's University	102	\$937,379	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,062	\$10,335,370
The University of Texas at Arlington	249	\$3,653,780	622	\$933,244	*	\$18,698	9,192	\$43,637,350
The University of Texas at Austin	538	\$12,360,170	1,333	\$12,368,109	6	\$60,000	8,505	\$86,356,040
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	34	\$830,873	0	\$0	3,592	\$58,860,155
The University of Texas at El Paso	329	\$4,673,319	133	\$276,725	*	\$40,000	1,053	\$6,749,116
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12	\$44,215	0	\$0	5	\$50,000	1,348	\$10,596,330
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$10,344
The University of Texas Permian Basin	307	\$1,635,772	142	\$200,000	0	\$0	420	\$3,014,409
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	225	\$2,502,014	533	\$2,167,777	7	\$63,955	2,109	\$9,568,088
University of Houston	429	\$8,492,139	0	\$0	8	\$67,358	4,821	\$47,704,339
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	723	\$5,000,404
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	101	\$365,250	31	\$104,152	0	\$0	277	\$1,547,277
University of North Texas	383	\$5,969,642	0	\$0	*	\$20,000	8,128	\$54,099,611
University of North Texas at Dallas	67	\$90,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	289	\$1,652,500
West Texas A&M University	333	\$2,890,155	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,144	\$12,030,084

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>\$120,527,863</b>	<b>3,151</b>	<b>\$8,443,111</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>\$100,000</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>\$66,498,143</b>
Abilene Christian University	349	\$9,305,071	*	\$101,975	0	\$0	631	\$7,172,747
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$208,212
Austin College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$1,158,576
Baylor University	488	\$15,785,651	0	\$0	6	\$60,000	888	\$15,246,513
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	60	\$191,839	0	\$0	12	\$176,033
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$88,106
Dallas Baptist University	220	\$2,632,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	48	\$128,843	1,089	\$2,219,392	0	\$0	93	\$975,158
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$1,237,000
Houston Christian University	373	\$9,320,615	37	\$176,008	0	\$0	62	\$562,568
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$344,965
Huston-Tillotson University	54	\$222,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$675,348
Jarvis Christian University	197	\$917,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$1,243,558
Lubbock Christian University	226	\$3,058,385	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	198	\$1,722,133	1,753	\$4,129,129	0	\$0	633	\$2,910,014
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$110
Rice University	320	\$15,664,374	*	\$675	*	*	82	\$4,190,778
Schreiner University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	399	\$18,744,072	0	\$0	*	*	323	\$9,895,391
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	248	\$1,958,290	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$247,556
Southwestern Christian College	6	\$41,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	173	\$3,699,676	35	\$73,850	0	\$0	164	\$2,563,051
St. Mary's University	176	\$2,719,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$2,565,408
Texas Christian University	457	\$20,258,031	0	\$0	*	*	0	\$0
Texas College	*	\$4,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$12,314
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	23	\$92,500	0	\$0	41	\$968,080
Texas Wesleyan University	69	\$529,053	*	\$878	0	\$0	68	\$944,871
Trinity University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$7,044,514
University of Dallas	0	\$0	9	\$232,291	0	\$0	68	\$1,287,357
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	*	\$8,098	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$139,417
University of the Incarnate Word	435	\$11,182,027	107	\$1,224,574	0	\$0	254	\$4,590,654
Wayland Baptist University	299	\$2,144,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	62	\$480,594	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$49,844

Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution (Continued)



Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>2,916</b>	<b>\$16,082,656</b>	<b>27,642</b>	<b>\$34,855,209</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>26,626</b>	<b>\$39,996,800</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	9	\$20,834	0	\$0	278	\$672,721
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	68	\$127,689	0	\$0	484	\$833,346
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	18	\$22,218	0	\$0	310	\$582,728
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	84	\$183,989	0	\$0	935	\$1,652,012
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	28	\$84,466	0	\$0	349	\$729,406
Alvin Community College	37	\$45,562	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$107,038
Amarillo College	0	\$0	18	\$65,461	0	\$0	105	\$153,459
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$372,464
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,127	\$2,554,137
Blinn College District	288	\$1,699,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	751	\$2,464,836
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$174,133
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,983	\$3,485,315
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$9,112
Clarendon College	169	\$559,529	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$133,823
Coastal Bend College	87	\$154,550	247	\$129,088	0	\$0	92	\$248,817
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$154,034
Collin County Community College District	51	\$271,304	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,924	\$1,975,080
Dallas College	0	\$0	2,693	\$2,252,642	0	\$0	6,381	\$4,837,057
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	574	\$1,000,701
El Paso Community College District	46	\$209,299	848	\$2,009,708	0	\$0	426	\$828,923
Frank Phillips College	96	\$457,730	19	\$20,000	0	\$0	*	\$26,797
Galveston College	49	\$289,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$87,709
Grayson College	75	\$574,678	1,993	\$3,414,646	0	\$0	143	\$245,281
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$171,342
Houston Community College	0	\$0	*	\$1,414	0	\$0	740	\$1,111,603
Howard College	137	\$1,005,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,788	\$1,033,710
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	462	\$734,324
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	18	\$22,014	0	\$0	101	\$131,708
Lee College	26	\$169,876	*	\$8,500	0	\$0	175	\$263,335
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	415	\$763,491
McLennan Community College	105	\$297,853	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$534,169
Midland College	0	\$0	113	\$36,523	0	\$0	154	\$211,992
Navarro College	212	\$1,272,342	49	\$149,479	0	\$0	493	\$868,350
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	238	\$428,741	0	\$0	337	\$806,508
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	3,318	\$2,867,700	0	\$0	116	\$238,650
Odessa College	163	\$1,080,278	6,044	\$4,880,535	0	\$0	231	\$387,150

Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution (Continued)

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>								
Panola College	100	\$693,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$144,372
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	1,930	\$2,553,010	0	\$0	110	\$196,506
Ranger College	227	\$1,657,369	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$152,038
San Jacinto College Central Campus	38	\$173,374	0	\$0	0	\$0	471	\$745,252
South Plains College	111	\$611,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	512	\$1,286,969
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	690	\$1,374,180
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$115,898
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	332	\$127,794
Temple College	80	\$435,702	2,920	\$5,600,147	0	\$0	295	\$779,922
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	555	\$945,707
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$312,373
Trinity Valley Community College	219	\$944,429	2,178	\$1,296,309	0	\$0	114	\$213,674
Tyler Junior College	277	\$1,702,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	587	\$1,390,985
Vernon College	80	\$435,682	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$350,382
Victoria College	0	\$0	97	\$165,315	0	\$0	181	\$322,874
Weatherford College	0	\$0	3,118	\$7,119,500	0	\$0	213	\$552,222
Western Texas College	174	\$989,136	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$21,164
Wharton County Junior College	69	\$351,348	1,586	\$1,395,281	0	\$0	200	\$379,227
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>\$508,757</b>
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$508,757
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>\$1,287,246</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>\$24,374</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>\$39,369,479</b>
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	*	\$14,500	*	\$24,374	394	\$3,941,231
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5,340	\$8,401,942
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$533,407
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$2,438,786
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$30,192
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$2,003,593
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	*	\$629,941	0	\$0	660	\$5,138,608
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	34	\$642,805	0	\$0	1,335	\$14,345,747
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$2,535,973

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	32	\$95,967	46	\$111,259	0	\$0	556	\$2,620,014
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$515,426
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	46	\$111,259	0	\$0	324	\$1,808,090
Lamar State College Port Arthur	32	\$95,967	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$296,498
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,025	\$3,905,655

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>\$139,052,566</b>	<b>55,716</b>	<b>\$997,876,261</b>	<b>258,180</b>	<b>\$967,887,528</b>	<b>324,567</b>	<b>\$2,380,663,114</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>3,639</b>	<b>\$48,851,551</b>	<b>37,314</b>	<b>\$509,822,390</b>	<b>161,597</b>	<b>\$646,380,922</b>	<b>202,534</b>	<b>\$1,339,256,344</b>
Angelo State University	79	\$736,721	611	\$5,832,918	1,852	\$6,715,257	2,707	\$15,834,298
Lamar University	20	\$202,032	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	36	\$384,759	458	\$5,001,160	1,886	\$7,425,268	2,298	\$13,777,578
Prairie View A&M University	46	\$551,427	1,065	\$14,597,350	5,087	\$20,079,462	5,176	\$23,975,988
Sam Houston State University	154	\$2,867,035	2,197	\$18,166,124	7,702	\$31,673,582	9,120	\$57,534,235
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	\$778,919	1,290	\$8,211,862	3,890	\$15,530,405	4,824	\$26,577,728
Sul Ross State University	*	\$32,339	45	\$379,682	649	\$2,442,292	819	\$3,487,197
Tarleton State University	130	\$1,590,145	943	\$13,006,256	4,537	\$18,776,608	6,056	\$40,685,144
Texas A&M International University	12	\$84,019	38	\$255,302	2,009	\$7,822,202	2,042	\$13,187,066
Texas A&M University	676	\$9,892,640	3,309	\$57,314,385	10,512	\$44,305,297	14,301	\$101,694,193
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	\$317,887	140	\$3,184,877	414	\$1,713,266	478	\$2,140,310
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	*	\$10,060	25	\$233,232	767	\$2,871,148	957	\$6,752,111
Texas A&M University-Commerce	13	\$108,603	690	\$6,680,343	2,881	\$11,286,075	4,437	\$35,096,571
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	45	\$638,063	1,086	\$12,777,315	2,832	\$10,880,577	4,298	\$26,201,451
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	15	\$148,566	227	\$2,135,997	2,116	\$8,323,537	2,413	\$14,039,315
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	7	\$72,500	42	\$355,997	2,493	\$10,619,589	2,272	\$13,494,585
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	33	\$337,447	832	\$3,249,888	948	\$5,838,736
Texas Southern University	9	\$155,359	1,836	\$25,777,726	3,744	\$13,854,044	4,791	\$34,837,190
Texas State University	184	\$2,407,872	4,949	\$60,045,275	12,001	\$49,469,670	14,211	\$73,380,597
Texas Tech University	805	\$10,310,248	2,138	\$34,087,336	9,266	\$38,029,501	13,519	\$76,641,553
Texas Woman's University	26	\$270,606	344	\$3,479,607	3,545	\$13,506,516	6,341	\$54,832,871
The University of Texas at Arlington	200	\$2,078,648	735	\$8,418,712	10,755	\$40,393,353	14,547	\$110,442,729
The University of Texas at Austin	185	\$4,138,161	6,736	\$112,722,542	8,488	\$34,550,203	12,544	\$97,969,379
The University of Texas at Dallas	125	\$1,629,722	917	\$13,677,539	5,045	\$21,279,202	6,000	\$40,045,044
The University of Texas at El Paso	19	\$163,402	390	\$3,561,508	5,709	\$22,455,370	5,770	\$44,360,913
The University of Texas at San Antonio	249	\$2,711,620	1,007	\$12,165,511	11,508	\$46,023,320	12,460	\$65,508,577
The University of Texas at Tyler	29	\$301,917	636	\$7,671,422	2,032	\$8,136,997	3,084	\$26,010,761
The University of Texas Permian Basin	5	\$72,329	106	\$1,051,011	1,126	\$4,446,328	1,625	\$12,063,254
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	17	\$81,062	275	\$2,510,584	6,004	\$21,010,545	6,725	\$49,056,374
University of Houston	283	\$3,796,284	1,265	\$20,844,977	10,917	\$44,496,576	11,584	\$73,013,139
University of Houston-Clear Lake	*	\$36,796	92	\$1,302,879	1,908	\$8,004,022	2,461	\$20,771,444
University of Houston-Downtown	15	\$166,447	29	\$371,798	3,711	\$14,974,148	4,061	\$30,781,732
University of Houston-Victoria	8	\$108,681	62	\$506,107	1,232	\$4,694,989	1,753	\$14,237,689
University of North Texas	135	\$1,813,155	3,299	\$49,175,684	10,919	\$44,631,162	13,498	\$82,466,040
University of North Texas at Dallas	*	\$24,000	146	\$2,464,349	1,023	\$4,266,803	1,260	\$11,784,514
West Texas A&M University	17	\$169,527	153	\$1,517,576	2,205	\$8,443,720	3,154	\$20,736,038

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>3,585</b>	<b>\$83,267,075</b>	<b>14,162</b>	<b>\$427,894,200</b>	<b>33,407</b>	<b>\$133,168,375</b>	<b>53,020</b>	<b>\$470,842,529</b>
Abilene Christian University	296	\$5,420,633	538	\$10,149,116	1,640	\$5,859,488	3,112	\$25,712,198
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	33	\$416,747	291	\$924,700	287	\$1,196,579
Austin College	73	\$1,177,298	122	\$1,733,570	463	\$1,997,206	565	\$2,264,677
Baylor University	550	\$15,506,955	2,892	\$86,426,533	3,831	\$16,295,363	7,630	\$89,682,438
Concordia University Texas	67	\$1,907,653	233	\$4,000,885	1,085	\$4,313,530	1,446	\$9,388,245
Criswell College	0	\$0	*	\$23,825	49	\$171,074	55	\$313,683
Dallas Baptist University	126	\$1,938,048	250	\$4,197,359	909	\$3,389,021	1,387	\$9,471,367
East Texas Baptist University	124	\$1,651,872	173	\$2,352,237	690	\$2,665,298	904	\$4,015,593
Hardin-Simmons University	43	\$658,624	281	\$5,173,404	744	\$2,942,340	1,065	\$7,441,488
Houston Christian University	21	\$279,854	238	\$83,387,039	1,564	\$6,150,911	2,459	\$20,430,157
Howard Payne University	30	\$399,705	99	\$1,456,953	486	\$1,759,748	564	\$2,171,982
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	41	\$465,471	661	\$2,451,354	648	\$2,566,663
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	12	\$60,707	429	\$1,564,628	394	\$1,236,861
Letourneau University	92	\$1,753,310	115	\$2,388,521	849	\$3,326,339	1,080	\$6,220,652
Lubbock Christian University	33	\$418,674	170	\$1,671,773	581	\$2,236,094	862	\$5,463,214
McMurry University	13	\$163,467	116	\$1,479,192	792	\$3,021,514	950	\$3,672,014
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	31	\$399,580	309	\$3,650,701	738	\$2,881,573	1,938	\$21,511,695
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	83	\$3,546,351	148	\$4,388,820	113	\$380,381	406	\$4,102,034
Schreiner University	158	\$2,276,372	106	\$1,648,519	582	\$2,361,069	640	\$2,273,604
South Texas College of Law Houston	*	\$102,000	671	\$18,488,265	0	\$0	730	\$16,599,329
Southern Methodist University	241	\$7,403,632	1,356	\$45,003,801	1,157	\$4,858,434	3,020	\$35,419,261
Southwestern Adventist University	5	\$44,675	75	\$931,157	410	\$1,796,757	438	\$1,550,726
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	36	\$446,700	162	\$2,023,721	918	\$3,525,808	1,106	\$5,931,127
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	30	\$494,296	286	\$6,102,671	538	\$2,335,568	624	\$2,296,096
St. Edward's University	144	\$2,930,818	370	\$8,292,648	1,389	\$5,786,896	1,911	\$14,829,723
St. Mary's University	103	\$1,979,934	618	\$14,817,233	856	\$3,434,960	1,693	\$20,380,366
Texas Christian University	795	\$21,315,685	1,009	\$32,374,099	1,958	\$8,440,116	3,036	\$23,909,998
Texas College	*	\$4,000	*	\$106,207	407	\$1,609,110	405	\$1,421,816
Texas Lutheran University	51	\$841,178	190	\$2,725,237	821	\$3,224,955	1,079	\$5,153,449
Texas Wesleyan University	123	\$4,124,223	269	\$8,944,453	751	\$2,948,054	1,233	\$12,191,440
Trinity University	54	\$969,749	81	\$1,722,893	570	\$2,312,061	753	\$4,650,470
University of Dallas	22	\$331,708	139	\$2,681,326	550	\$2,171,045	954	\$8,328,283
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	68	\$1,014,153	971	\$17,398,846	1,831	\$7,246,012	2,328	\$13,502,498
University of St. Thomas	67	\$2,068,952	126	\$2,059,543	899	\$3,813,688	1,240	\$10,350,060
University of the Incarnate Word	82	\$1,473,479	1,840	\$47,937,567	2,363	\$9,469,642	4,154	\$62,466,346
Wayland Baptist University	20	\$223,497	93	\$1,112,094	1,094	\$4,096,986	1,528	\$11,352,955
Wiley College	0	\$0	16	\$101,067	398	\$1,406,652	396	\$1,373,442

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>\$823,591</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>\$6,463,243</b>	<b>56,189</b>	<b>\$164,599,257</b>	<b>50,036</b>	<b>\$190,503,856</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	*	\$13,935	146	\$391,490	173	\$540,719
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	*	\$13,684	426	\$1,240,147	462	\$1,516,838
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$667,016	205	\$759,018
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	*	\$5,706	5	\$50,319	997	\$2,790,624	913	\$3,335,632
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	*	\$2,403	420	\$1,217,654	393	\$1,431,121
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	*	\$8,450	144	\$408,270	56	\$167,747
Amarillo College	*	\$25,176	13	\$115,859	1,335	\$4,113,399	1,354	\$5,974,468
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	10	\$80,978	56	\$527,457	4,664	\$13,303,590	4,230	\$17,956,287
Blinn College District	34	\$316,783	246	\$2,734,220	3,184	\$10,583,863	3,482	\$12,426,993
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$155,919	30	\$124,174
Central Texas College	0	\$0	*	\$21,718	1,400	\$3,918,598	1,261	\$4,964,590
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$539,115	249	\$893,313
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	394	\$1,102,231	435	\$1,374,650
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	10	\$70,579	269	\$721,944	313	\$1,120,604
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	*	\$7,757	96	\$244,074	99	\$308,298
Collin County Community College District	*	\$16,753	25	\$265,855	2,844	\$9,585,227	1,162	\$4,530,714
Dallas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,367	\$13,011,552	3,794	\$15,105,008
Del Mar College	0	\$0	10	\$73,738	508	\$1,280,305	332	\$924,975
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	338	\$961,255	336	\$1,109,813
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$191,795	52	\$188,806
Galveston College	0	\$0	5	\$42,911	169	\$514,798	181	\$719,285
Grayson College	*	\$13,027	6	\$31,000	344	\$1,029,858	312	\$1,230,261
Hill College	0	\$0	*	\$16,626	429	\$1,401,768	452	\$2,010,787
Houston Community College	0	\$0	21	\$143,272	8,303	\$23,077,293	7,744	\$29,827,365
Howard College	0	\$0	6	\$38,990	246	\$750,469	209	\$963,235
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	872	\$2,675,129	920	\$3,535,979
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lee College	0	\$0	*	\$3,606	444	\$1,254,363	442	\$1,639,410
Lone Star College System	8	\$90,913	28	\$382,534	5,713	\$16,701,528	4,964	\$19,224,924
McLennan Community College	5	\$29,033	7	\$42,959	1,644	\$4,179,334	1,007	\$3,138,452
Midland College	0	\$0	*	\$27,272	142	\$415,275	159	\$719,014
Navarro College	0	\$0	20	\$143,232	1,240	\$3,424,980	1,204	\$4,109,189
North Central Texas College	*	\$1,200	10	\$70,750	1,358	\$3,803,663	1,463	\$6,117,835
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$822,349	318	\$1,333,683
Odessa College	0	\$0	*	\$18,193	205	\$548,587	207	\$824,181
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	292	\$778,859	272	\$831,451
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$218,469	64	\$188,323
Ranger College	*	\$29,500	14	\$109,851	154	\$463,235	178	\$681,028

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	18	\$176,642	744	\$2,125,075	740	\$2,537,339
South Plains College	0	\$0	52	\$399,726	1,352	\$4,160,217	1,314	\$4,596,606
South Texas College	53	\$191,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$23,748	174	\$522,469	164	\$588,904
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,076	\$8,702,741	2,413	\$9,283,670
Temple College	*	\$10,859	8	\$49,437	947	\$2,953,830	822	\$3,410,749
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	384	\$1,199,372	321	\$944,355
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	5	\$33,858	496	\$1,511,314	180	\$667,441
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	7	\$47,826	616	\$1,852,311	592	\$2,022,052
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	82	\$598,319	2,551	\$7,946,361	2,132	\$7,082,068
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	645	\$1,799,142	612	\$2,364,420
Victoria College	0	\$0	*	\$11,011	163	\$450,392	215	\$807,980
Weatherford College	*	\$12,082	13	\$125,786	629	\$1,733,147	644	\$2,784,531
Western Texas College	0	\$0	*	\$10,541	33	\$81,770	30	\$86,282
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$9,179	412	\$1,073,091	430	\$1,479,289
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>\$5,844,816</b>	<b>3,353</b>	<b>\$51,923,367</b>	<b>2,729</b>	<b>\$12,113,504</b>	<b>13,092</b>	<b>\$305,595,502</b>
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	35	\$551,787	331	\$5,051,359	282	\$1,239,493	1,590	\$44,864,915
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	102	\$1,646,588	1,067	\$16,157,289	898	\$3,695,240	3,081	\$53,182,969
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	*	\$126,097	*	\$1,462,426	240	\$1,147,306	558	\$13,138,458
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	26	\$734,222	408	\$6,833,719	401	\$1,835,927	1,941	\$47,089,853
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$74,438	*	\$29,022	104	\$490,173	76	\$569,987
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	12	\$241,953	274	\$3,815,406	326	\$1,538,970	1,690	\$36,679,653
The University of Texas Medical School, San Antonio	51	\$854,100	673	\$11,430,198	478	\$2,166,395	1,955	\$46,613,100
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	86	\$1,413,244	204	\$2,329,100	0	\$0	697	\$19,849,773
University of North Texas Health Science Center	13	\$202,387	276	\$4,814,848	0	\$0	1,504	\$43,606,794

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>\$13,950</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>\$1,020,370</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>\$1,389,397</b>	<b>2,516</b>	<b>\$63,195,820</b>
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	508	\$13,315,119
Parker University	*	\$13,950	0	\$0	417	\$1,389,397	1,748	\$45,711,538
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	124	\$1,020,370	0	\$0	260	\$4,169,163
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>\$3,585,189</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>\$3,868,339</b>
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	643	\$1,960,534	596	\$2,427,686
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$508,186	99	\$397,241
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	366	\$1,116,469	276	\$1,043,412
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>\$251,583</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>\$752,691</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>\$6,650,884</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>\$7,400,724</b>



Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>25,788</b>	<b>\$400,728,225</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>\$3,950,738</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>16,989</b>	<b>\$235,249,253</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>\$3,449,880</b>
Angelo State University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	91	\$237,593
Midwestern State University	89	\$997,396	5	\$17,370
Prairie View A&M University	411	\$5,546,011	10	\$31,591
Sam Houston State University	1,071	\$13,799,884	42	\$128,255
Stephen F. Austin State University	454	\$5,360,153	80	\$211,658
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	637	\$8,125,022	8	\$16,973
Texas A&M International University	50	\$354,116	49	\$157,954
Texas A&M University	2,766	\$43,915,169	125	\$313,449
Texas A&M University at Galveston	158	\$3,234,394	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	12	\$149,046	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	186	\$1,755,879	284	\$730,865
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	227	\$2,787,885	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	99	\$917,387	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	87	\$745,772	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	29	\$79,198
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	40	\$110,235
Texas State University	1,319	\$16,513,162	7	\$18,860
Texas Tech University	2,213	\$30,780,286	41	\$114,066
Texas Woman's University	384	\$3,590,863	14	\$50,922
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,176	\$16,614,451	170	\$458,203
The University of Texas at Austin	642	\$13,003,718	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,178	\$21,180,438	*	\$8,958
The University of Texas at El Paso	244	\$2,258,898	27	\$47,623
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	40	\$101,852
The University of Texas at Tyler	230	\$2,456,475	7	\$14,146
The University of Texas Permian Basin	88	\$799,047	15	\$35,788
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	119	\$321,962
University of Houston	1,269	\$14,467,323	20	\$59,405
University of Houston-Clear Lake	130	\$1,413,899	58	\$150,895
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	57	\$489,909	5	\$8,012
University of North Texas	1,477	\$20,783,665	*	\$5,187
University of North Texas at Dallas	28	\$283,520	6	\$18,860
West Texas A&M University	307	\$2,925,485	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>6,504</b>	<b>\$141,649,481</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>\$498,972</b>
Abilene Christian University	281	\$5,096,287	*	\$12,259
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	80	\$1,525,415	*	\$7,544
Baylor University	1,818	\$50,276,138	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	249	\$6,087,439	60	\$191,839
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	225	\$3,474,755	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	95	\$1,293,645	*	\$11,316
Hardin-Simmons University	154	\$1,992,723	0	\$0
Houston Christian University	150	\$2,321,156	12	\$40,435
Howard Payne University	77	\$948,420	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	*	\$24,968	0	\$0
Letourneau University	145	\$2,961,204	33	\$104,673
Lubbock Christian University	95	\$1,258,152	0	\$0
McMurry University	64	\$784,942	*	\$14,655
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	60	\$690,926	*	\$941
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	*	\$9
Rice University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Schreiner University	68	\$1,049,037	10	\$35,038
South Texas College of Law Houston	11	\$334,680	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	474	\$14,354,670	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	40	\$456,286	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	74	\$817,126	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	87	\$1,470,608	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	219	\$3,986,557	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	186	\$3,091,917	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	405	\$11,851,216	*	\$7,544
Texas College	*	\$54,936	*	\$11,316
Texas Lutheran University	144	\$2,380,692	*	\$13,202
Texas Wesleyan University	97	\$1,555,601	*	\$6,709
Trinity University	236	\$2,737,716	0	\$0
University of Dallas	107	\$2,098,407	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	294	\$4,353,362	*	\$11,316
University of St. Thomas	265	\$7,668,303	*	\$11,316
University of the Incarnate Word	217	\$3,826,550	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	79	\$825,647	5	\$18,860
Wiley College	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>\$7,603,487</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>\$1,886</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	*	\$10,660	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	21	\$131,377	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	*	\$10,391	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	36	\$221,712	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Alvin Community College	9	\$75,930	0	\$0
Amarillo College	7	\$58,258	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	96	\$647,513	0	\$0
Blinn College District	297	\$3,089,874	0	\$0
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	7	\$31,313	0	\$0
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	58	\$486,952	0	\$0
Dallas College	31	\$293,841	0	\$0
Del Mar College	24	\$196,901	0	\$0
El Paso Community College District	36	\$231,873	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Galveston College	12	\$88,936	0	\$0
Grayson College	15	\$94,875	0	\$0
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Community College	0	\$0	*	\$1,886
Howard College	*	\$3,000	0	\$0
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	14	\$78,784	0	\$0
Midland College	*	\$26,960	0	\$0
Navarro College	33	\$190,958	0	\$0
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Northeast Texas Community College	11	\$109,517	0	\$0
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>				
San Jacinto College Central Campus	26	\$266,632	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College	11	\$33,706	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	62	\$829,428	0	\$0
Temple College	15	\$98,233	0	\$0
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Vernon College	20	\$100,823	0	\$0
Victoria College	7	\$23,663	0	\$0
Weatherford College	25	\$171,377	0	\$0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>				
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>				
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	245	\$2,878,260	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	175	\$2,558,433	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	36	\$573,978	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	238	\$2,057,543	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	60	\$1,325,976	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$121,051	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	241	\$2,027,264	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	*	\$59,845	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	67	\$840,520	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>\$3,783,134</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	341	\$3,783,134	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>18,909</b>	<b>\$125,082,749</b>	<b>21,865</b>	<b>\$49,091,933</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>\$1,382,078</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>\$5,227,642</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>7,906</b>	<b>\$63,442,060</b>	<b>9,738</b>	<b>\$24,456,907</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>\$828,120</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>\$2,855,654</b>
Angelo State University	0	\$0	109	\$217,058	0	\$0	54	\$50,881
Lamar University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$90,553
Midwestern State University	189	\$1,254,460	94	\$101,070	0	\$0	40	\$33,063
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	322	\$825,351	0	\$0	32	\$69,038
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	434	\$743,066	14	\$35,010	181	\$124,111
Stephen F. Austin State University	214	\$1,629,555	238	\$522,530	32	\$29,851	25	\$42,178
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	95	\$181,289	0	\$0	6	\$12,903
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	208	\$542,443	10	\$21,445	*	\$4,470
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	154	\$466,545	7	\$42,042	26	\$66,962
Texas A&M University	*	\$581,388	1,029	\$2,830,845	0	\$0	126	\$211,691
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	42	\$108,970	0	\$0	*	\$5,944
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	532	\$2,868,426	35	\$93,883	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	296	\$1,805,249	149	\$380,840	13	\$36,955	21	\$46,294
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	385	\$3,190,923	178	\$425,669	0	\$0	45	\$64,563
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	94	\$695,208	157	\$372,543	*	\$3,429	20	\$44,217
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	94	\$297,670	5	\$20,846	26	\$49,570
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	35	\$74,183	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	*	\$50,000	195	\$489,808	0	\$0	28	\$55,840
Texas State University	1,369	\$12,209,121	705	\$1,556,731	28	\$72,386	182	\$209,710
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	384	\$1,211,022	0	\$0	27	\$114,765
Texas Woman's University	140	\$931,175	175	\$457,504	35	\$43,569	*	\$22,929
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,388	\$9,409,224	491	\$1,153,216	23	\$76,263	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Austin	529	\$7,016,007	587	\$1,238,018	*	\$1,733	122	\$174,054
The University of Texas at Dallas	357	\$4,465,454	483	\$1,236,927	12	\$22,168	43	\$82,857
The University of Texas at El Paso	884	\$6,062,745	285	\$844,461	10	\$33,385	150	\$170,623
The University of Texas at San Antonio	48	\$107,159	762	\$1,626,440	15	\$58,241	151	\$192,275
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	82	\$188,957	*	\$4,611	13	\$21,867
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	49	\$150,947	0	\$0	8	\$22,546
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	750	\$2,087,790	39	\$114,105	107	\$241,089
University of Houston	0	\$0	496	\$1,524,157	0	\$0	87	\$198,698
University of Houston-Clear Lake	166	\$1,243,119	73	\$150,502	0	\$0	52	\$52,975
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	142	\$423,923	9	\$54,608	36	\$105,755
University of Houston-Victoria	120	\$672,318	81	\$177,687	0	\$0	*	\$1,830
University of North Texas	815	\$7,125,756	435	\$1,295,420	35	\$119,395	84	\$202,313
University of North Texas at Dallas	74	\$667,701	35	\$115,272	*	\$22,749	11	\$24,226
West Texas A&M University	261	\$1,457,072	155	\$344,170	16	\$15,329	30	\$44,864

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>\$39,919,992</b>	<b>7,781</b>	<b>\$13,610,923</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>\$54,849</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>\$367,117</b>
Abilene Christian University	161	\$2,715,814	451	\$774,792	0	\$0	16	\$15,915
Art Institute of Houston	133	\$792,291	26	\$114,727	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	10	\$259,251	223	\$275,344	0	\$0	5	\$6,444
Baylor University	0	\$0	1,370	\$2,443,680	0	\$0	27	\$47,679
Concordia University Texas	109	\$1,656,009	88	\$129,356	0	\$0	0	\$0
Criswell College	*	\$49,270	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	94	\$372,873	0	\$0	5	\$15,068
East Texas Baptist University	11	\$167,860	115	\$127,168	0	\$0	53	\$52,211
Hardin-Simmons University	44	\$663,536	180	\$219,809	0	\$0	76	\$13,307
Houston Christian University	89	\$1,289,224	127	\$175,000	0	\$0	24	\$23,433
Howard Payne University	7	\$89,106	63	\$104,007	0	\$0	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	23	\$29,908	*	\$5,671	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	149	\$178,518	*	\$1,000	*	\$3,532
Letourneau University	76	\$1,580,435	87	\$119,074	0	\$0	5	\$7,879
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	201	\$266,899	0	\$0	12	\$8,895
McMurry University	68	\$930,550	155	\$239,912	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	0	\$0	183	\$500,338	5	\$15,490	10	\$25,758
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	648	\$1,563,493	0	\$0	0	\$0
Schreiner University	46	\$1,170,948	54	\$94,847	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	43	\$102,583	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	174	\$4,094,947	319	\$629,249	0	\$0	14	\$19,094
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	148	\$164,692	0	\$0	9	\$2,746
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	0	\$0	140	\$159,041	5	\$5,474	11	\$9,104
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	70	\$115,930	0	\$0	*	\$761
Southwestern University	39	\$833,522	159	\$254,245	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	107	\$3,077,166	354	\$592,371	5	\$6,460	13	\$19,574
St. Mary's University	132	\$2,921,229	318	\$547,040	15	\$12,914	9	\$20,377
Texas Christian University	331	\$7,929,764	290	\$359,808	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	67	\$136,438	0	\$0	13	\$7,884
Texas Lutheran University	64	\$947,998	145	\$136,561	0	\$0	*	\$6,979
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	78	\$199,254	*	\$7,840	0	\$0
Trinity University	38	\$1,062,654	242	\$356,069	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Dallas	43	\$817,670	223	\$287,023	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	384	\$740,011	0	\$0	20	\$24,371
University of St. Thomas	11	\$29,989	59	\$154,513	0	\$0	13	\$17,290
University of the Incarnate Word	423	\$6,798,621	337	\$732,089	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	0	\$0	89	\$129,355	0	\$0	12	\$14,360
Wiley College	*	\$42,138	79	\$84,906	0	\$0	*	\$4,456

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>8,351</b>	<b>\$17,738,139</b>	<b>3,652</b>	<b>\$9,544,441</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>\$458,909</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>\$1,883,800</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	242	\$591,022	56	\$165,929	0	\$0	*	\$4,472
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	492	\$840,933	179	\$569,618	0	\$0	21	\$60,775
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	142	\$274,863	101	\$345,396	0	\$0	8	\$17,713
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	869	\$1,693,270	291	\$1,111,104	0	\$0	22	\$62,569
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	413	\$906,168	109	\$349,579	0	\$0	12	\$35,019
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	20	\$36,011	0	\$0	6	\$14,558
Amarillo College	0	\$0	74	\$193,082	8	\$20,231	0	\$0
Angelina College	50	\$130,273	34	\$83,094	0	\$0	10	\$21,191
Austin Community College	1,223	\$3,008,816	48	\$205,638	0	\$0	34	\$110,836
Blinn College District	329	\$953,654	79	\$70,365	0	\$0	46	\$52,866
Brazosport College	0	\$0	34	\$98,815	0	\$0	9	\$10,698
Central Texas College	0	\$0	35	\$83,568	0	\$0	17	\$34,289
Cisco College	0	\$0	75	\$103,372	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	*	\$6,319	43	\$40,259	0	\$0	*	\$5,579
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	17	\$31,874	0	\$0	11	\$16,206
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	31	\$52,364	0	\$0	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	606	\$840,533	73	\$186,374	0	\$0	41	\$77,777
Dallas College	0	\$0	162	\$426,582	20	\$46,129	47	\$188,108
Del Mar College	0	\$0	53	\$103,121	*	\$5,457	5	\$15,558
El Paso Community College District	587	\$1,170,480	0	\$0	19	\$50,124	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	*	\$21,586	7	\$18,647	0	\$0	0	\$0
Galveston College	37	\$53,763	24	\$58,774	0	\$0	5	\$9,917
Grayson College	68	\$130,171	29	\$68,770	*	\$7,253	8	\$15,914
Hill College	28	\$97,864	15	\$18,093	0	\$0	11	\$12,991
Houston Community College	490	\$1,156,134	141	\$605,351	0	\$0	68	\$215,289
Howard College	0	\$0	34	\$63,287	0	\$0	6	\$13,849
Kilgore College	98	\$293,944	63	\$113,712	0	\$0	14	\$26,415
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	261	\$662,709	*	\$9,577	13	\$42,674
Lee College	15	\$34,847	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$36,489
Lone Star College System	440	\$636,684	281	\$958,779	23	\$134,705	84	\$191,315
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	76	\$64,451	0	\$0	20	\$41,975
Midland College	88	\$154,645	22	\$32,286	0	\$0	13	\$10,856
Navarro College	89	\$258,944	74	\$116,711	0	\$0	0	\$0
North Central Texas College	119	\$274,702	46	\$162,934	0	\$0	18	\$33,309
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,285
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Panola College	27	\$66,799	16	\$32,174	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	22	\$58,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$7,968
Ranger College	0	\$0	39	\$39,928	0	\$0	0	\$0



Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	122	\$433,285	14	\$51,298	29	\$85,717
South Plains College	311	\$1,036,500	98	\$151,336	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College	295	\$688,866	115	\$305,369	13	\$62,863	64	\$105,647
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	55	\$120,908	5	\$17,001	12	\$23,107
Tarrant County College District	750	\$868,746	231	\$474,278	13	\$54,271	68	\$126,622
Temple College	0	\$0	35	\$48,026	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texarkana College	42	\$129,467	15	\$25,087	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	39	\$66,330	126	\$346,324	0	\$0	17	\$33,734
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	46	\$71,265	0	\$0	10	\$15,089
Tyler Junior College	180	\$508,125	64	\$106,264	0	\$0	32	\$60,989
Vernon College	65	\$255,836	20	\$40,753	0	\$0	*	\$10,676
Victoria College	0	\$0	19	\$37,025	0	\$0	0	\$0
Weatherford College	125	\$373,353	15	\$40,329	0	\$0	0	\$0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	22	\$29,303	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wharton County Junior College	60	\$156,068	27	\$42,138	0	\$0	18	\$26,759
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$31,868</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$2,358</b>
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	20	\$31,868	0	\$0	8	\$2,358
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>\$1,942,855</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>\$727,865</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>\$38,479</b>
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	27	\$618,294	29	\$80,955	0	\$0	12	\$18,239
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	*	\$293,066	5	\$10,647	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	87	\$8,843	166	\$325,319	0	\$0	14	\$20,240
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	65	\$992,616	83	\$228,799	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	*	\$30,036	32	\$82,145	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	*	\$325,705	208	\$388,135	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	*	\$49,558	19	\$77,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	*	\$145,216	146	\$259,005	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	8	\$130,931	43	\$51,301	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	*	\$480	59	\$139,855	0	\$0	18	\$29,117
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	13	\$22,791	0	\$0	*	\$13,741
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	12	\$42,301	0	\$0	*	\$5,506
Lamar State College Port Arthur	*	\$480	34	\$74,763	0	\$0	8	\$9,870
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	305	\$1,713,518	92	\$191,939	9	\$40,200	54	\$51,117

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>STATEWIDE TOTALS</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>\$1,757,823</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>\$2,304,355</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>\$650,260</b>
<b>PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>\$1,757,823</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>\$1,620,975</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>\$650,260</b>
Angelo State University	0	\$0	10	\$30,619	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	19	\$49,675	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	0	\$0	*	\$6,547	0	\$0
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	12	\$31,306	0	\$0
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	\$0	6	\$20,936	0	\$0
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	31	\$107,590	0	\$0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	*	\$2,814	88	\$285,450
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	*	\$2,606	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas State University	0	\$0	57	\$159,796	0	\$0
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$239,562
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	22	\$44,987	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	69	\$169,961	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Austin	37	\$20,504	132	\$445,120	37	\$47,844
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	18	\$37,891	0	\$0
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	18	\$33,397	88	\$77,404
The University of Texas at San Antonio	772	\$1,405,171	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	214	\$282,678	81	\$206,025	0	\$0
University of Houston	0	\$0	39	\$88,106	0	\$0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	*	\$10,213	0	\$0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	*	\$1,075	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of North Texas	22	\$49,470	45	\$121,192	0	\$0
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	21	\$51,119	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>\$154,917</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Abilene Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Art Institute of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	0	\$0	*	\$10,401	0	\$0
Baylor University	0	\$0	10	\$31,700	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$7,856	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Christian University	0	\$0	*	\$4,490	0	\$0
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	0	\$0	6	\$24,727	0	\$0
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	8	\$43,000	0	\$0
Schreiner University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	0	\$0	*	\$3,098	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	0	\$0	*	\$8,241	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	*	\$3,000	0	\$0
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	*	\$5,897	0	\$0
Trinity University	0	\$0	*	\$7,819	0	\$0
University of Dallas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	0	\$0	*	\$4,688	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>\$424,390</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	*	\$1,582	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	*	\$8,740	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	*	\$350	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	19	\$68,348	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Amarillo College	0	\$0	6	\$15,974	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	0	\$0	75	\$131,631	0	\$0
Blinn College District	0	\$0	*	\$5,600	0	\$0
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas College	0	\$0	45	\$64,215	0	\$0
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	*	\$1,268	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Galveston College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hill College	0	\$0	*	\$500	0	\$0
Houston Community College	0	\$0	18	\$56,046	0	\$0
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Kilgore College	0	\$0	5	\$15,143	0	\$0
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	*	\$3,121	0	\$0
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	12	\$21,160	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	*	\$3,695	0	\$0
Midland College	0	\$0	*	\$2,487	0	\$0
Navarro College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	*	\$7,975	0	\$0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)</b>						
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	*	\$3,505	0	\$0
South Texas College	0	\$0	8	\$7,025	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	*	\$3,564	0	\$0
Temple College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$2,461	0	\$0
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Victoria College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>\$104,073</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	*	\$7,595	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	23	\$73,944	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	*	\$7,184	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	*	\$15,350	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
<b>PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

Note: Recipients are counted more than once when aid is received at more than one institution.

\* An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

## Appendix F: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid (Group A)

**Table 31. Average per Recipient Population - Group A**

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Unmet Need
Public Universities and HRIs	\$7,034	\$6,328	\$423	\$81	\$12,360
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$3,939	\$1,237	\$65	\$48	\$10,845
Private or Independent Institutions	\$18,337	\$14,242	\$535	\$199	\$17,015
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$29,310</b>	<b>\$21,807</b>	<b>\$1,024</b>	<b>\$327</b>	<b>\$40,220</b>

**Table 32. Aggregate Statistics - Group A**

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Unmet Need
Public Universities and HRIs	\$2,662,102,381	\$2,395,039,692	\$160,180,355	\$30,601,990	\$4,678,000,712
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$974,874,755	\$306,035,940	\$16,200,632	\$11,781,874	\$2,684,107,688
Private or Independent Institutions	\$1,058,567,377	\$822,163,795	\$30,905,867	\$11,466,142	\$982,204,178
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$4,695,544,513</b>	<b>\$3,523,239,427</b>	<b>\$207,286,854</b>	<b>\$53,850,006</b>	<b>\$8,344,312,578</b>

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	308,624	247,495	44,191	600,310
Graduate	53,583	0	7,912	61,495
Professional	11,919	0	5,187	17,106
2nd BA	4,344	0	437	4,781
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>
Female	237,601	160,451	35,773	433,825
Male	140,869	87,044	21,954	249,867
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>
Resident	374,432	244,793	56,879	676,104
Affidavit - Resident*	4,038	2,702	848	7,588
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>
African American	56,329	42,933	8,911	108,173
Asian	30,518	8,280	3,224	42,022
Hispanic	175,314	130,396	18,784	324,494
White	98,543	53,598	21,704	173,845
Other	17,766	12,288	5,104	35,158
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>
Full-time	320,450	129,520	51,887	501,857
3/4-time	27,692	53,564	2,563	83,819
1/2-time	26,647	51,032	2,942	80,621
Less than 1/2-time	3,681	13,379	335	17,395
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>

\*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits



**Table 32. Aggregate Statistics - Group A (continued)**

Income Range	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Income \$0 - \$9,999	74,170	61,746	10,794	146,710
Income \$10,000 - \$19,999	53,333	45,043	5,518	103,894
Income \$20,000 - \$29,999	47,234	41,172	5,116	93,522
Income \$30,000 - \$39,999	38,634	30,435	4,750	73,819
Income \$40,000 - \$49,999	33,520	22,399	4,406	60,325
Income \$50,000 - \$59,999	27,335	15,846	3,631	46,812
Income \$60,000 - \$69,999	20,559	10,702	3,057	34,318
Income \$70,000 - \$79,999	16,179	7,125	2,610	25,914
Income \$80,000 - \$89,999	13,643	4,764	2,338	20,745
Income \$90,000 - \$99,999	11,987	3,040	2,141	17,168
Income \$100,000 - \$109,999	10,408	1,928	2,138	14,474
Income \$110,000 - \$119,999	8,347	1,211	1,922	11,480
Income \$120,000 - \$129,999	6,365	766	1,628	8,759
Income \$130,000 - \$139,999	4,369	439	1,420	6,228
Income \$140,000 - \$149,999	3,152	280	1,170	4,602
Income \$150,000 and over	9,235	599	5,088	14,922
<b>Total</b>	<b>378,470</b>	<b>247,495</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>683,692</b>

## Appendix G: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid (Group B)

**Table 33. Aggregate Statistics - Group B**

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	17,772	34,659	1,256	53,687
Graduate	5,570	0	699	6,269
Professional	785	0	187	972
2nd BA	1,153	0	47	1,200
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>
Female	15,277	21,909	1,262	38,448
Male	10,003	12,750	927	23,680
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>
Resident	25,052	34,376	2,126	61,554
Affidavit - Resident*	228	283	63	574
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>
African American	3,191	4,533	384	8,108
Asian	2,840	1,607	161	4,608
Hispanic	10,649	19,098	613	30,360
White	7,236	7,792	774	15,802
Other	1,364	1,629	257	3,250
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>
Full-time	14,443	8,404	1,487	24,334
3/4-time	2,887	6,524	161	9,572
1/2-time	4,223	10,592	307	15,122
Less than 1/2-time	3,727	9,139	234	13,100
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>

\*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits

**Table 33. Aggregate Statistics - Group B (continued)**

Income Range	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Income \$0 - \$9,999	4,445	5,159	488	10,092
Income \$10,000 - \$19,999	2,485	4,877	209	7,571
Income \$20,000 - \$29,999	2,368	5,196	187	7,751
Income \$30,000 - \$39,999	2,070	4,166	186	6,422
Income \$40,000 - \$49,999	1,822	2,905	169	4,896
Income \$50,000 - \$59,999	1,562	2,503	143	4,208
Income \$60,000 - \$69,999	1,464	2,263	108	3,835
Income \$70,000 - \$79,999	1,407	2,147	82	3,636
Income \$80,000 - \$89,999	1,415	1,791	85	3,291
Income \$90,000 - \$99,999	1,171	1,345	69	2,585
Income \$100,000 - \$109,999	1,077	886	78	2,041
Income \$110,000 - \$119,999	887	531	70	1,488
Income \$120,000 - \$129,999	713	315	56	1,084
Income \$130,000 - \$139,999	539	212	43	794
Income \$140,000 - \$149,999	431	130	41	602
Income \$150,000 and over	1,424	233	175	1,832
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>34,659</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>62,128</b>

## Appendix H: Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid (Group C)

**Table 34. Aggregate Statistics - Group C**

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Total Aid
Public Universities and HRIs	\$358,222,080	\$425,943,190	\$144,886,174	\$398,411	\$929,449,855
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$52,981,181	\$37,859,188	\$19,453,027	\$166,706	\$110,460,102
Private or Independent Institutions	\$315,932,374	\$69,193,663	\$21,301,122	\$27,951	\$406,455,110
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$727,135,635</b>	<b>\$532,996,041</b>	<b>\$185,640,323</b>	<b>\$593,068</b>	<b>\$1,446,365,067</b>

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	90,445	57,987	10,888	159,320
Graduate	22,940	0	4,376	27,316
Professional	1,476	0	576	2,052
2nd BA	1,660	0	58	1,718
<b>Total</b>	<b>116,521</b>	<b>57,987</b>	<b>15,898</b>	<b>190,406</b>
Resident	115,390	57,522	13,050	185,962
Affidavit-Resident*	1,131	465	2,848	4,444
<b>Total</b>	<b>116,521</b>	<b>57,987</b>	<b>15,898</b>	<b>190,406</b>
African American	7,656	5,387	814	13,857
Asian	11,413	1,852	1,186	14,451
Hispanic	31,776	25,763	2,514	60,053
White	58,315	21,535	8,632	88,482
Other	7,361	3,450	2,752	13,563
<b>Total</b>	<b>116,521</b>	<b>57,987</b>	<b>15,898</b>	<b>190,406</b>
Full-time	92,995	24,289	13,966	131,250
3/4-time	7,519	9,420	502	17,441
1/2-time	10,063	12,356	942	23,361
Less than 1/2-time	5,944	11,922	488	18,354
<b>Total</b>	<b>116,521</b>	<b>57,987</b>	<b>15,898</b>	<b>190,406</b>
Female	65,273	31,169	8,067	104,509
Male	51,246	26,816	7,687	85,749
<b>Total**</b>	<b>116,519</b>	<b>57,985</b>	<b>15,754</b>	<b>190,258</b>

\*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits

\*\*Does not include unknown

## Appendix I: Gift Aid and Loans to Undergraduate and Graduate Students, by Program, FY 2022

Type of Gift Aid or Loan	Gift Aid to Undergraduate Students		Gift Aid to Graduate Students		Loans to Undergraduate Students		Loans to Graduate Students		Statewide Totals	
	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount
<b>Federal Gift Aid</b>										
Federal Pell Grant	477,445	\$2,029,307,618	285	\$791,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	477,730	\$2,030,099,534
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant	84,910	\$75,994,008	24	\$15,904	0	\$0	0	\$0	84,934	\$76,009,912
Federal VA Benefits	16,599	\$102,786,742	2,105	\$22,296,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	18,704	\$125,082,749
Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships	32,198	\$46,974,108	2,511	\$17,554,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	34,709	\$64,528,417
<b>State Gift Aid</b>										
Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships	29,875	\$104,787,546	7,264	\$56,888,902	0	\$0	0	\$0	37,139	\$161,676,448
Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program	340	\$3,184,845	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$3,184,845
Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	18,939	\$49,783,870	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18,939	\$49,783,870
TEXAS Grant	85,547	\$449,451,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	85,547	\$449,451,572
Tuition Equalization Grant	22,649	\$84,359,972	2,581	\$7,506,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	25,230	\$91,866,260
<b>Institutional Sources</b>										
Athletic Grants and Scholarships	13,870	\$205,364,002	1,195	\$20,601,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	15,065	\$225,965,597
Designated Tuition Set-Asides	107,627	\$307,844,035	22,277	\$57,165,876	0	\$0	0	\$0	129,904	\$365,009,911
Institutional Grants - Restricted Funding	132,626	\$480,061,419	39,238	\$336,874,751	0	\$0	0	\$0	171,864	\$816,936,170
Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Funding	153,401	\$1,456,880,247	35,320	\$239,212,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	188,721	\$1,696,093,174
Student Deposit Scholarships	1,829	\$2,346,464	104	\$99,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,933	\$2,445,468
Texas Public Educational Grant	110,232	\$155,332,005	14,232	\$23,240,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	124,464	\$178,572,518
<b>Other Gift Aid</b>										
Categorical Aid	73,594	\$264,465,386	12,402	\$102,668,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	85,996	\$367,133,513
<b>Federal Loans</b>										
Federal Direct PLUS Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	39,229	\$654,249,436	16,282	\$343,626,825	55,511	\$997,876,261
Federal Direct Subsidized Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	255,308	\$966,320,313	466	\$1,567,215	255,774	\$967,887,528
Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	243,625	\$983,856,236	78,367	\$1,396,806,878	321,992	\$2,380,663,114
TEACH Grant ( forgiveness loan)	0	\$0	0	\$0	777	\$2,283,061	676	\$1,667,677	1,453	\$3,950,738
<b>State Loans</b>										
College Access Loan	0	\$0	0	\$0	6,699	\$111,922,901	970	\$27,129,665	7,669	\$139,052,566
<b>Other Loans</b>										
Long-Term Loans - Private Lender	0	\$0	0	\$0	21,692	\$329,005,953	3,983	\$71,722,272	25,675	\$400,728,225

Note: Some students received more than one type of gift aid and/or loan.

## Appendix J: TEXAS Grant

(Data required by [Texas Education Code, Title 3, Chapter 56, Section 56.311\(c-1\)](#))

**Table 35. TEXAS Grant Allocations for Public Universities and HRIs, FYs 2020-2022**

	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022
Institution	Total Allocation	Total Allocation	Total Allocation
<b>Public Universities</b>			
Angelo State University	\$6,950,883	\$6,907,986	\$7,590,115
Lamar University	\$7,146,909	\$6,489,441	\$6,867,756
Midwestern State University	\$4,425,788	\$4,179,715	\$4,732,938
Prairie View A&M University	\$13,345,055	\$12,831,435	\$11,499,116
Sam Houston State University	\$16,182,373	\$15,219,754	\$17,448,012
Stephen F. Austin State University	\$9,769,790	\$9,172,746	\$9,940,830
Sul Ross State University	\$2,271,341	\$1,570,192	\$2,313,701
Tarleton State University	\$8,958,768	\$8,354,125	\$10,521,325
Texas A&M International University	\$11,367,533	\$10,967,194	\$13,526,780
Texas A&M University	\$35,368,413	\$29,708,081	\$35,918,339
Texas A&M University at Galveston	\$810,723	\$745,575	\$944,689
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	\$637,577	\$887,639	\$734,522
Texas A&M University-Commerce	\$7,251,839	\$6,870,451	\$8,010,026
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	\$10,450,499	\$8,678,432	\$8,750,114
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	\$7,511,865	\$7,725,641	\$7,723,410
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	\$4,250,454	\$3,649,321	\$5,977,765
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	\$1,047,627	\$960,138	\$1,296,828
Texas Southern University	\$4,310,111	\$8,172,883	\$7,795,908
Texas State University	\$29,325,989	\$24,513,652	\$32,735,988
Texas Tech University	\$13,856,242	\$11,143,056	\$13,559,417
Texas Woman's University	\$10,784,477	\$6,251,826	\$7,256,899
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$15,232,922	\$14,635,845	\$17,563,312
The University of Texas at Austin	\$27,837,006	\$29,008,333	\$27,278,486
The University of Texas at Dallas	\$12,123,587	\$13,082,858	\$15,503,920
The University of Texas at El Paso	\$27,553,820	\$22,405,446	\$30,108,072
The University of Texas at San Antonio	\$24,747,957	\$22,978,247	\$27,962,650
The University of Texas at Tyler	\$3,393,248	\$3,664,440	\$4,060,750
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	\$2,524,411	\$2,385,011	\$2,387,455
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	\$39,791,075	\$36,840,225	\$46,692,810
University of Houston	\$25,971,121	\$24,260,123	\$30,836,820
University of Houston-Clear Lake	\$3,397,550	\$3,410,194	\$4,634,081
University of Houston-Downtown	\$8,415,176	\$8,155,342	\$9,378,065
University of Houston-Victoria	\$2,422,281	\$2,155,368	\$2,864,367
University of North Texas	\$24,176,964	\$24,331,499	\$28,373,552
University of North Texas - Dallas	\$2,848,097	\$3,100,677	\$4,317,487
West Texas A&M University	\$6,064,539	\$5,639,763	\$7,211,868

**Table 35. TEXAS Grant Allocations (Continued)**

	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022
Institution	Total Allocation	Total Allocation	Total Allocation
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>			
Texas A&M Health Science Center	\$105,990	\$131,711	\$143,440
Texas Tech Health Science Center	\$83,177	\$25,589	\$78,790
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso	\$0	\$7,060	\$29,734
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	\$90,704	\$76,475	\$128,088
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	\$314,149	\$334,504	\$268,189
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	\$64,552	\$83,003	\$54,310
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	\$40,581	\$43,241	\$37,412
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$433,223,164</b>	<b>\$401,754,237</b>	<b>\$475,058,136</b>

Source: Financial Aid Services Program Ledgers

Note: Allocations include unexpended Texas College Work-Study funds that were transferred to TEXAS Grant.

**Table 36. Comparison of TEXAS Grant Recipients and Total Enrollment, by Ethnicity, FYs 2020–2022**

TEXAS Grant Recipients				All Students		
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Students	% of All Students
<b>2020</b>						
African American	9,801	\$51,904,514	11.9%	African American	63,775	12.0%
Asian	6,661	\$35,034,226	8.1%	Asian	46,155	8.7%
Hispanic	48,383	\$243,423,197	58.5%	Hispanic	204,517	38.4%
White	12,697	\$65,997,264	15.4%	White	188,365	35.3%
Other*	5,155	\$30,230,972	6.2%	Other*	30,322	5.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,697</b>	<b>\$426,590,173</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>533,134</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>2021</b>						
African American	9,223	\$53,136,218	11.2%	African American	63,654	11.8%
Asian	6,712	\$37,618,657	8.2%	Asian	48,271	9.0%
Hispanic	48,655	\$251,717,968	59.2%	Hispanic	211,136	39.3%
White	12,245	\$66,288,002	14.9%	White	185,871	34.6%
Other*	5,333	\$31,673,669	6.5%	Other*	28,621	5.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,168</b>	<b>\$440,434,514</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>537,553</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>2022</b>						
African American	11,162	\$63,852,680	13.0%	African American	63,038	11.8%
Asian	6,938	\$38,093,328	8.1%	Asian	50,149	9.4%
Hispanic	51,297	\$261,130,486	60.0%	Hispanic	210,809	39.6%
White	12,882	\$68,686,219	15.1%	White	179,468	33.7%
Other*	3,268	\$17,688,859	3.8%	Other*	28,800	5.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,547</b>	<b>\$449,451,572</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>532,264</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: All Students = CBM enrollment reports; TEXAS Grant recipients = FAD

\*Other includes American Indian/Alaskan Native, International, Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, Multiracial, and Unknown/Not Reported.

**Table 37. TEXAS Grant Recipients by EFC, FYs 2020-2022**

	FY 2020			FY 2021			FY 2022		
EFC	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	42,225	\$212,173,168	51.1%	41,984	\$217,204,983	51.1%	42,407	\$214,854,645	49.6%
\$1 - \$2,000	19,200	\$98,479,217	23.2%	18,470	\$97,570,794	22.5%	18,701	\$96,460,163	21.9%
\$2,001 - \$4,000	10,448	\$56,396,545	12.6%	9,973	\$56,544,143	12.1%	10,343	\$57,530,413	12.1%
\$4,001 - \$6,000	5,868	\$33,048,464	7.1%	5,709	\$34,193,382	6.9%	6,093	\$35,945,347	7.1%
\$6,001 - \$8,000	2,270	\$12,673,278	2.7%	2,624	\$15,916,630	3.2%	3,320	\$19,815,228	3.9%
\$8,001 - \$10,000	1024	\$5,721,063	1.2%	1299	\$7,711,704	1.6%	1,566	\$8,950,739	1.8%
\$10,001+	1662	\$8,098,438	2.0%	2109	\$11,292,878	2.6%	3,117	\$15,895,037	3.6%
<b>Totals</b>	<b>82,697</b>	<b>\$426,590,173</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>82,168</b>	<b>\$440,434,514</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>85,547</b>	<b>\$449,451,572</b>	<b>100%</b>



**Table 38. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients – Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2020–2022**

Basic Eligibility				Priority Model			
2020				2020			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	1,143	\$5,775,644	3.5%	African American	2,768	\$15,017,011	8.5%
Asian	260	\$1,392,436	0.8%	Asian	1,812	\$9,947,153	5.6%
Hispanic	2,831	\$14,857,143	8.7%	Hispanic	16,620	\$83,879,958	51.3%
White	1,269	\$6,333,260	3.9%	White	3,806	\$19,974,049	11.7%
Other*	392	\$2,203,652	1.2%	Other*	1,506	\$8,945,330	4.6%
Total	5,895	\$30,562,135	18.2%	Total	26,512	\$137,763,501	81.8%
2021				2021			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	1,260	\$7,260,528	4.2%	African American	2,291	\$12,470,162	7.7%
Asian	383	\$2,178,490	1.3%	Asian	1,782	\$10,034,693	6.0%
Hispanic	2,578	\$15,246,226	8.6%	Hispanic	14,997	\$75,630,903	50.1%
White	1,138	\$6,322,638	3.8%	White	3,447	\$18,323,011	11.5%
Other*	417	\$2,412,458	1.4%	Other*	1,640	\$9,482,075	5.5%
Total	5,776	\$33,420,340	19.3%	Total	24,157	\$125,940,844	80.7%
2022				2022			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	1,853	\$10,445,654	5.2%	African American	2,927	\$16,712,194	8.2%
Asian	392	\$1,978,974	1.1%	Asian	1,874	\$10,389,359	5.3%
Hispanic	3,866	\$19,167,632	10.8%	Hispanic	17,913	\$90,250,933	50.2%
White	1,652	\$7,978,290	4.6%	White	3,803	\$20,794,775	10.7%
Other*	510	\$2,655,008	1.4%	Other*	868	\$4,790,119	2.4%
Total	8,273	\$42,225,558	23.2%	Total	27,385	\$142,937,380	76.8%

Source: FAD

\*Other includes American Indian/Alaskan Native, International, Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, multiracial, and unknown/not reported

Note: The above figures represent student race/ethnicity as a percentage of all initial-year TEXAS Grant recipients. Refer to Chapter 4 [TEXAS Grant Eligibility](#) for an explanation of basic eligibility vs. Priority Model.

**Table 39. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients - Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by EFC, FYs 2020-2022**

Basic Eligibility 2020				Priority Model 2020			
Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	3,222	\$16,636,747	9.9%	\$0	14,990	\$76,448,321	46.3%
\$1-\$2,000	1,255	\$6,461,117	3.9%	\$1-\$2,000	5,458	\$28,579,769	16.8%
\$2,001-\$4,000	815	\$4,279,699	2.5%	\$2,001-\$4,000	3,295	\$17,634,031	10.2%
\$4,000+	603	\$3,184,572	1.9%	\$4,000+	2,769	\$15,101,380	8.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>\$30,562,135</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>26,512</b>	<b>\$137,763,501</b>	<b>81.8%</b>
2021				2021			
Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	3,250	\$18,097,872	10.9%	\$0	14,098	\$71,750,800	47.1%
\$1-\$2,000	1,140	\$6,755,577	3.8%	\$1-\$2,000	4,804	\$25,189,431	16.0%
\$2,001-\$4,000	690	\$4,356,330	2.3%	\$2,001-\$4,000	2,964	\$16,285,627	9.9%
\$4,000+	696	\$4,210,561	2.3%	\$4,000+	2,291	\$12,714,986	7.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,776</b>	<b>\$33,420,340</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,157</b>	<b>\$125,940,844</b>	<b>80.7%</b>
2022				2022			
Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	4,079	\$20,497,390	11.4%	\$0	14,996	\$76,173,132	42.1%
\$1-\$2,000	1,518	\$7,627,663	4.3%	\$1-\$2,000	6,481	\$33,929,410	18.2%
\$2,001-\$4,000	901	\$4,947,843	2.5%	\$2,001-\$4,000	2,973	\$16,663,814	8.3%
\$4,000+	1,775	\$9,152,662	5.0%	\$4,000+	2,935	\$16,171,024	8.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,273</b>	<b>\$42,225,558</b>	<b>23.2%</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>27,385</b>	<b>\$142,937,380</b>	<b>76.8%</b>

Source: FAD

Note: The above figures represent student race/ethnicity as a percentage of all initial-year TEXAS Grant recipients. Refer Chapter 4 [TEXAS Grant Eligibility](#) for an explanation of basic eligibility vs. Priority Model.

**Table 40. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution and Eligibility, FYs 2020 - 2022**

	2020 BASIC		2020 PRIORITY		2021 BASIC		2021 PRIORITY		2022 BASIC		2022 PRIORITY	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
<b>Public Universities</b>												
Angelo State University	484	\$2,203,006	218	\$1,008,754	420	\$2,214,327	187	\$1,070,136	462	\$2,218,796	161	\$772,118
Lamar University	6	\$33,420	368	\$2,221,980	313	\$2,000,640	9	\$75,585	507	\$2,817,499	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	276	\$1,093,496	191	\$874,347	233	\$1,049,018	187	\$877,729	303	\$1,471,538	114	\$562,248
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	625	\$4,281,634	0	\$0	810	\$5,081,687	0	\$0	465	\$2,926,172
Sam Houston State University	197	\$1,133,659	913	\$5,043,622	12	\$66,303	949	\$5,677,505	96	\$677,567	1,054	\$7,465,255
Stephen F. Austin State University	419	\$2,180,230	338	\$1,701,091	549	\$2,653,164	221	\$1,079,482	620	\$2,532,122	99	\$434,717
Sul Ross State University	217	\$939,250	45	\$223,852	*	\$5,000	239	\$844,373	134	\$546,200	22	\$90,851
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	726	\$3,618,837	0	\$0	795	\$4,344,065	0	\$0	969	\$5,336,543
Texas A&M International University	55	\$218,999	861	\$3,942,307	61	\$279,520	883	\$3,907,641	70	\$307,541	928	\$4,672,933
Texas A&M University	47	\$215,243	2,394	\$12,095,421	*	\$4,500	1,920	\$9,154,207	35	\$140,181	2,384	\$11,813,713
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	74	\$364,587	0	\$0	57	\$310,590	0	\$0	84	\$461,483
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	32	\$182,939	0	\$0	71	\$327,710	0	\$0	62	\$289,468	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	119	\$591,875	636	\$3,270,221	64	\$329,826	471	\$3,042,034	101	\$672,844	509	\$3,200,804
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	*	\$14,976	686	\$3,974,755	*	\$11,683	560	\$3,726,585	0	\$0	681	\$4,211,080
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	29	\$154,497	632	\$3,056,089	20	\$121,661	669	\$3,307,708	35	\$183,588	630	\$2,859,102
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	7	\$36,980	301	\$1,604,071	23	\$153,821	290	\$2,088,915	27	\$184,690	619	\$3,293,609
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	*	\$9,512	55	\$423,412	0	\$0	70	\$524,635	0	\$0	85	\$675,273
Texas Southern University	281	\$1,370,524	14	\$70,000	313	\$2,014,766	21	\$123,407	634	\$4,241,938	16	\$88,276
Texas State University	850	\$3,825,079	1942	\$9,212,802	543	\$2,463,204	1,593	\$7,621,542	1,464	\$6,505,759	2,139	\$10,149,855
Texas Tech University	32	\$291,450	755	\$5,635,559	0	\$0	783	\$5,097,595	*	\$10,390	822	\$5,891,872
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	689	\$4,396,919	0	\$0	495	\$2,298,605	0	\$0	581	\$2,820,354
The University of Texas at Arlington	740	\$3,855,562	481	\$2,388,645	962	\$5,246,555	288	\$1,335,974	1,393	\$6,429,588	248	\$811,546
The University of Texas at Austin	101	\$498,024	917	\$4,375,421	193	\$921,105	1,863	\$9,480,347	105	\$512,000	1,151	\$5,565,438

	2020 BASIC		2020 PRIORITY		2021 BASIC		2021 PRIORITY		2022 BASIC		2022 PRIORITY	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
The University of Texas at Dallas	48	\$229,988	812	\$3,782,714	94	\$341,219	770	\$4,148,616	118	\$402,847	974	\$4,620,117
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$2,500	2783	\$12,967,847	0	\$0	1,300	\$5,995,942	0	\$0	3,350	\$15,028,504
The University of Texas at San Antonio	*	\$20,000	2005	\$9,913,498	0	\$0	1,919	\$9,280,730	0	\$0	1,656	\$9,751,077
The University of Texas at Tyler	241	\$1,497,454	41	\$259,672	292	\$2,509,916	45	\$414,349	158	\$1,205,193	61	\$465,885
The University of Texas Permian Basin	167	\$1,026,157	14	\$79,850	176	\$1,061,085	23	\$147,291	70	\$362,758	7	\$32,628
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	17	\$85,000	3383	\$16,152,870	11	\$41,845	3,320	\$15,356,011	323	\$922,500	4,114	\$18,426,386
University of Houston	0	\$0	1417	\$960,906	0	\$0	1,325	\$8,867,851	0	\$0	1,627	\$11,169,250
University of Houston-Clear Lake	134	\$1,073,800	68	\$643,653	220	\$1,517,938	113	\$707,317	223	\$1,194,480	146	\$808,000
University of Houston-Downtown	612	\$3,915,057	0	\$0	570	\$4,695,272	0	\$0	612	\$4,304,040	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	204	\$994,761	46	\$236,812	186	\$937,172	25	\$131,761	100	\$603,828	16	\$103,676
University of North Texas	325	\$1,695,756	1,468	\$7,397,743	260	\$1,493,848	1,368	\$7,060,340	340	\$1,905,003	1,093	\$5,273,589
University of North Texas at Dallas	94	\$463,747	170	\$810,203	71	\$366,783	119	\$584,673	98	\$606,143	116	\$615,388
West Texas A&M University	146	\$684,906	438	\$2,119,217	97	\$502,017	470	\$2,175,616	158	\$852,885	464	\$2,539,638
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>												
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	6	\$6,000	*	\$1,477	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$8,862	0	\$0	**	\$24,734	0	\$0
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$12,000	0	\$0	7	\$39,000	0	\$0	10	\$50,200	0	\$0
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$12,288	0	\$0	7	\$41,103	0	\$0	8	\$49,238	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>\$30,562,135</b>	<b>26,512</b>	<b>\$137,763,501</b>	<b>5,776</b>	<b>\$33,420,340</b>	<b>24,157</b>	<b>\$125,940,844</b>	<b>8,273</b>	<b>\$42,225,558</b>	<b>27,385</b>	<b>\$142,937,380</b>

Source: FAD

\*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

\*\*Indicates complementary masking.

**Table 41. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2020 - 2022**

2020 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	51	\$236,976	10.5%	7	\$32,500	1.4%	258	\$1,171,330	53.3%	151	\$682,200	31.2%	17	\$80,000	3.5%	484	\$2,203,006	8.2%
Lamar University	*	\$22,226	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,579	*	*	\$5,615	*	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$33,420	0.1%
Midwestern State University	82	\$330,000	29.7%	*	\$20,000	*	78	\$323,485	28.3%	78	\$304,223	28.3%	*	\$115,788	*	276	\$1,093,496	4.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	42	\$235,920	21.3%	*	\$18,453	*	99	\$597,404	50.3%	47	\$246,262	23.9%	*	\$35,620	*	197	\$1,133,659	3.3%
Stephen F. Austin State University	111	\$585,813	26.5%	6	\$31,640	1.4%	142	\$755,408	33.9%	139	\$683,398	33.2%	21	\$123,971	5.0%	419	\$2,180,230	7.1%
Sul Ross State University	30	\$130,500	13.8%	*	\$5,000	*	150	\$629,904	69.1%	32	\$158,846	14.7%	*	\$15,000	*	217	\$939,250	3.7%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$216,498	*	*	\$2,501	*	0	\$0	0.0%	55	\$218,999	0.9%
Texas A&M University	*	\$8,000	*	*	\$7,500	*	17	\$77,500	36.2%	24	\$110,243	51.1%	*	\$12,000	*	47	\$215,243	0.8%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	*	\$30,250	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$53,833	28.1%	14	\$79,606	43.8%	*	\$19,250	*	32	\$182,939	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	15	\$77,375	12.6%	*	\$11,000	*	44	\$214,000	37.0%	51	\$251,000	42.9%	7	\$38,500	*	119	\$591,875	2.0%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,976	*	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$14,976	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$149,497	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	29	\$154,497	0.5%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,980	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$30,000	*	7	\$36,980	0.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	0.0%
Texas Southern University	252	\$1,230,392	89.7%	*	\$5,000	*	21	\$102,632	7.5%	*	\$7,500	*	5	\$25,000	1.8%	281	\$1,370,524	4.8%
Texas State University	109	\$501,400	12.8%	19	\$87,500	2.2%	451	\$2,022,413	53.1%	226	\$1,015,189	26.6%	45	\$198,577	5.3%	850	\$3,825,079	14.4%
Texas Tech University	*	\$9,714	*	0	\$0	0.0%	20	\$169,391	62.5%	9	\$92,811	28.1%	*	\$19,534	*	32	\$291,450	0.5%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	108	\$538,943	14.6%	94	\$487,474	12.7%	325	\$1,606,410	43.9%	112	\$534,911	15.1%	101	\$687,824	13.6%	740	\$3,855,562	12.6%
The University of Texas at Austin	7	\$35,000	6.9%	17	\$83,842	16.8%	34	\$164,182	33.7%	21	\$105,000	20.8%	22	\$110,000	21.8%	101	\$498,024	1.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	*	\$31,412	*	11	\$54,278	22.9%	17	\$84,342	35.4%	13	\$56,956	27.1%	*	\$3,000	*	48	\$229,988	0.8%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	*	\$10,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$20,000	0.1%
The University of Texas at Tyler	36	\$215,499	14.9%	13	\$84,500	5.4%	81	\$505,482	33.6%	98	\$613,166	40.7%	13	\$78,807	5.4%	241	\$1,497,454	4.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	30	\$157,967	18.0%	*	\$13,510	*	84	\$537,228	50.3%	31	\$183,964	18.6%	*	\$133,488	*	167	\$1,026,157	2.8%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	15	\$75,000	88.2%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	17	\$85,000	0.3%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21	\$184,455	15.7%	7	\$47,088	5.2%	71	\$559,721	53.0%	27	\$225,880	20.1%	8	\$56,656	6.0%	134	\$1,073,800	2.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	66	\$389,164	10.8%	41	\$263,597	6.7%	463	\$2,979,348	75.7%	21	\$129,274	3.4%	21	\$153,674	3.4%	612	\$3,915,057	10.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	44	\$200,618	21.6%	7	\$37,755	3.4%	118	\$599,236	57.8%	27	\$120,952	13.2%	8	\$36,200	3.9%	204	\$994,761	3.5%
University of North Texas	83	\$443,702	25.5%	13	\$63,521	4.0%	120	\$615,435	36.9%	79	\$421,430	24.3%	30	\$151,668	9.2%	325	\$1,695,756	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	21	\$105,164	22.3%	*	\$5,000	*	62	\$310,428	66.0%	*	\$10,000	*	7	\$33,155	7.4%	94	\$463,747	1.6%
West Texas A&M University	14	\$65,154	9.6%	6	\$21,134	4.1%	64	\$307,905	43.8%	55	\$254,773	37.7%	7	\$35,940	4.8%	146	\$684,906	2.5%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,000	*	*	\$6,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,000	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,144	*	*	\$3,072	*	*	\$3,072	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,288	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
2020 Total	1,143	\$5,775,644	19.4%	260	\$1,392,436	4.4%	2,831	\$14,857,143	48.0%	1,269	\$6,333,260	21.5%	392	\$2,203,652	6.6%	5,895	\$30,562,135	100%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	41	\$212,998	9.8%	*	\$7,847	*	226	\$1,195,430	53.8%	129	\$674,921	30.7%	*	\$123,131	*	420	\$2,214,327	7.3%
Lamar University	125	\$812,574	39.9%	22	\$126,191	7.0%	98	\$608,563	31.3%	56	\$362,911	17.9%	12	\$90,401	3.8%	313	\$2,000,640	5.4%
Midwestern State University	76	\$328,756	32.6%	*	\$10,000	*	83	\$388,032	35.6%	54	\$245,828	23.2%	*	\$76,402	*	233	\$1,049,018	4.0%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$33,256	41.7%	*	\$8,047	*	*	\$10,000	*	12	\$66,303	0.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	144	\$675,458	26.2%	6	\$27,600	1.1%	160	\$755,094	29.1%	199	\$995,081	36.2%	40	\$199,931	7.3%	549	\$2,653,164	9.5%
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	0.0%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$274,520	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	61	\$279,520	1.1%
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	*	*	*	\$4,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	0.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	10	\$42,394	14.1%	*	\$8,250	*	25	\$109,460	35.2%	26	\$134,507	36.6%	*	\$33,099	*	71	\$327,710	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	13	\$71,215	20.3%	*	\$13,003	*	16	\$82,086	25.0%	25	\$132,772	39.1%	*	\$30,750	*	64	\$329,826	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,683	*	*	*	*	*	\$11,683	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$107,511	*	*	\$14,150	*	0	\$0	0.0%	20	\$121,661	0.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	*	\$7,250	*	0	\$0	0.0%	19	\$135,071	82.6%	*	\$2,500	*	*	\$9,000	*	23	\$153,821	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	281	\$1,785,683	89.8%	*	\$35,295	*	15	\$99,822	4.8%	*	\$39,401	*	8	\$54,565	2.6%	313	\$2,014,766	5.4%
Texas State University	107	\$506,280	19.7%	7	\$27,500	1.3%	263	\$1,174,424	48.4%	142	\$637,500	26.2%	24	\$117,500	4.4%	543	\$2,463,204	9.4%
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	142	\$751,586	14.8%	173	\$898,183	18.0%	418	\$2,305,709	43.5%	123	\$632,686	12.8%	106	\$658,391	11.0%	962	\$5,246,555	16.7%
The University of Texas at Austin	10	\$47,385	5.2%	33	\$153,821	17.1%	72	\$342,173	37.3%	37	\$186,898	19.2%	41	\$190,828	21.2%	193	\$921,105	3.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	13	\$48,179	13.8%	32	\$107,073	34.0%	31	\$116,716	33.0%	13	\$53,883	13.8%	5	\$15,368	5.3%	94	\$341,219	1.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	42	\$351,139	14.4%	11	\$102,744	3.8%	114	\$979,412	39.0%	103	\$890,960	35.3%	22	\$185,661	7.5%	292	\$2,509,916	5.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	47	\$277,695	26.7%	5	\$33,755	2.8%	77	\$453,831	43.8%	27	\$163,054	15.3%	20	\$132,750	11.4%	176	\$1,061,085	3.0%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$31,845	*	0	\$0	0	*	\$10,000	*	11	\$41,845	0.2%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	\$151,505	9.1%	21	\$131,012	9.5%	123	\$862,034	55.9%	49	\$323,881	22.3%	7	\$49,506	3.2%	220	\$1,517,938	3.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	62	\$490,289	10.9%	41	\$363,910	7.2%	422	\$3,484,961	74.0%	22	\$185,957	3.9%	23	\$170,155	4.0%	570	\$4,695,272	9.9%
University of Houston-Victoria	25	\$143,359	13.4%	5	\$24,500	2.7%	109	\$544,247	58.6%	39	\$183,066	21.0%	8	\$42,000	4.3%	186	\$937,172	3.2%
University of North Texas	67	\$393,472	25.8%	15	\$107,806	5.8%	103	\$591,325	39.6%	43	\$230,725	16.5%	32	\$170,520	12.3%	260	\$1,493,848	4.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	22	\$112,783	31.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	45	\$234,000	63.4%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	71	\$366,783	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	*	\$17,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	57	\$291,942	58.8%	33	\$177,575	34.0%	*	\$15,000	*	97	\$502,017	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$1,477	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$1,477	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$10,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$13,500	*	*	\$7,500	14.3%	*	\$7,500	14.3%	7	\$39,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$6,051	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$17,400	*	*	\$17,652	*	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$41,103	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
2021 Total	1,260	\$7,260,528	21.8%	383	\$2,178,490	6.6%	2,578	\$15,246,226	44.6%	1,138	\$6,322,638	19.7%	417	\$2,412,458	7.2%	5,776	\$33,420,340	100.0%



2022 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	32	\$146,425	6.9%	*	\$23,434	*	234	\$1,131,147	50.6%	177	\$838,738	38.3%	15	\$79,052	3.2%	462	\$2,218,796	5.6%
Lamar University	220	\$1,281,158	43.4%	22	\$121,484	4.3%	144	\$801,540	28.4%	72	\$334,073	14.2%	49	\$279,244	9.7%	507	\$2,817,499	6.1%
Midwestern State University	88	\$434,055	29.0%	*	\$10,000	*	99	\$488,533	32.7%	85	\$397,147	28.1%	28	\$141,803	9.2%	303	\$1,471,538	3.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	7	\$40,500	7.3%	*	\$12,695	*	30	\$226,821	31.3%	47	\$329,048	49.0%	10	\$68,503	10.4%	96	\$677,567	1.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	144	\$576,634	23.2%	6	\$17,838	1.0%	181	\$790,194	29.2%	232	\$913,398	37.4%	57	\$234,058	9.2%	620	\$2,532,122	7.5%
Sul Ross State University	12	\$52,000	9.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	108	\$435,500	80.6%	10	\$50,200	7.5%	*	\$8,500	*	134	\$546,200	1.6%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	*	\$15,484	*	0	\$0	0.0%	66	\$279,362	94.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,695	*	70	\$307,541	0.8%
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$25,500	17.1%	17	\$69,313	48.6%	11	\$42,618	31.4%	*	\$2,750	*	35	\$140,181	0.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	14	\$59,735	22.6%	*	\$5,500	*	17	\$85,326	27.4%	26	\$125,280	41.9%	*	\$13,627	*	62	\$289,468	0.7%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	13	\$93,500	12.9%	*	\$10,500	*	49	\$336,844	48.5%	29	\$178,500	28.7%	8	\$53,500	7.9%	101	\$672,844	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	32	\$166,208	91.4%	*	\$12,380	*	0	\$0	0.0%	35	\$183,588	0.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	*	\$12,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	18	\$124,781	66.7%	*	\$18,845	*	*	\$28,564	*	27	\$184,690	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	588	\$3,916,716	92.7%	5	\$40,438	0.8%	9	\$66,244	1.4%	6	\$37,854	0.9%	26	\$180,686	4.1%	634	\$4,241,938	7.7%
Texas State University	184	\$827,368	12.6%	33	\$144,822	2.3%	700	\$3,108,394	47.8%	458	\$2,022,728	31.3%	89	\$402,447	6.1%	1,464	\$6,505,759	17.7%
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$10,390	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$10,390	*
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	226	\$1,073,668	16.2%	163	\$760,676	11.7%	753	\$3,369,869	54.1%	142	\$676,039	10.2%	109	\$549,336	7.8%	1,393	\$6,429,588	16.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	13	\$64,858	12.4%	15	\$69,642	14.3%	40	\$200,000	38.1%	18	\$85,000	17.1%	19	\$92,500	18.1%	105	\$512,000	1.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	11	\$39,167	9.3%	31	\$103,820	26.3%	35	\$101,100	29.7%	32	\$123,145	27.1%	9	\$35,615	7.6%	118	\$402,847	1.4%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	\$182,833	14.6%	10	\$76,000	6.3%	62	\$473,642	39.2%	55	\$414,323	34.8%	8	\$58,395	5.1%	158	\$1,205,193	1.9%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$52,254	12.9%	*	\$6,500	*	32	\$175,472	45.7%	23	\$107,782	32.9%	5	\$20,750	7.1%	70	\$362,758	0.8%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	312	\$890,000	96.6%	9	\$22,500	2.8%	*	\$10,000	*	323	\$922,500	3.9%

2022 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29	\$160,531	13.0%	17	\$98,734	7.6%	135	\$694,319	60.5%	39	\$219,108	17.5%	*	\$21,788	*	223	\$1,194,480	2.7%
University of Houston-Downtown	75	\$507,326	12.3%	33	\$235,197	5.4%	462	\$3,266,015	75.5%	29	\$215,295	4.7%	13	\$80,207	2.1%	612	\$4,304,040	7.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	17	\$95,343	17.0%	*	\$20,776	*	61	\$375,853	61.0%	13	\$66,588	13.0%	6	\$45,268	6.0%	100	\$603,828	1.2%
University of North Texas	107	\$567,468	31.5%	28	\$157,738	8.2%	100	\$574,507	29.4%	77	\$438,783	22.6%	28	\$166,507	8.2%	340	\$1,905,003	4.1%
University of North Texas at Dallas	31	\$224,229	31.6%	*	\$2,500	*	58	\$338,975	59.2%	*	\$18,236	*	*	\$22,203	*	98	\$606,143	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	*	\$12,000	*	*	\$13,600	*	93	\$501,786	58.9%	52	\$278,489	32.9%	9	\$47,010	5.7%	158	\$852,885	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$24,734	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$24,734	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$4,902	*	0	\$0	0.0%	8	\$40,298	80.0%	*	\$5,000	*	0		0.0%	10	\$50,200	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$21,580	*	*	\$20,465	*	*	\$7,193	*	0	\$0	0.0%	8	\$49,238	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>\$10,445,654</b>	<b>22.4%</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>\$1,978,974</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>3,866</b>	<b>\$19,167,632</b>	<b>46.7%</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>\$7,978,290</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>\$2,655,008</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>8,273</b>	<b>\$42,225,558</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

2020 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	21	\$91,041	9.6%	*	\$5,000	*	121	\$566,503	55.5%	72	\$331,210	33.0%	*	\$15,000	*	218	\$1,008,754	0.8%
Lamar University	157	\$946,511	42.7%	12	\$93,978	3.3%	106	\$668,705	28.8%	81	\$460,743	22.0%	12	\$52,043	3.3%	368	\$2,221,980	1.4%
Midwestern State University	32	\$153,771	16.8%	5	\$25,000	2.6%	76	\$344,990	39.8%	64	\$288,850	33.5%	14	\$61,736	0.0%	191	\$874,347	0.7%
Prairie View A&M University	*	\$22,917	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	622	\$4,258,717	99.5%	625	\$4,281,634	2.4%
Sam Houston State University	293	\$1,605,533	32.1%	21	\$112,158	2.3%	326	\$1,859,329	35.7%	240	\$1,288,899	26.3%	33	\$177,703	3.6%	913	\$5,043,622	3.4%
Stephen F. Austin State University	54	\$257,161	16.0%	7	\$32,399	2.1%	94	\$469,967	27.8%	166	\$864,025	49.1%	17	\$77,539	5.0%	338	\$1,701,091	1.3%
Sul Ross State University	7	\$37,000	15.6%	0	\$0	0.0%	31	\$152,852	68.9%	*	\$29,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	45	\$223,852	0.2%
Tarleton State University	92	\$481,469	12.7%	*	\$15,000	*	254	\$1,256,658	35.0%	334	\$1,635,932	46.0%	*	\$229,778	*	726	\$3,618,837	2.7%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$17,428	*	846	\$3,855,560	98.3%	*	\$20,845	*	7	\$48,474	0.8%	861	\$3,942,307	3.2%
Texas A&M University	137	\$673,148	5.7%	290	\$1,514,742	12.1%	1,308	\$6,550,865	54.6%	583	\$2,952,298	24.4%	76	\$404,368	3.2%	2,394	\$12,095,421	9.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	35	\$169,055	47.3%	32	\$160,532	43.2%	5	\$25,000	6.8%	74	\$364,587	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	261	\$1,359,751	41.0%	12	\$60,000	1.9%	193	\$980,323	30.3%	117	\$598,529	18.4%	53	\$271,618	8.3%	636	\$3,270,221	2.4%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44	\$261,371	6.4%	13	\$88,085	1.9%	460	\$2,691,036	67.1%	146	\$805,165	21.3%	23	\$129,098	3.4%	686	\$3,974,755	2.6%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	30	\$148,000	4.7%	*	\$22,175	*	528	\$2,560,844	83.5%	58	\$271,289	9.2%	*	\$53,781	*	632	\$3,056,089	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	16	\$104,331	5.3%	5	\$29,480	1.7%	241	\$1,264,308	80.1%	16	\$80,897	5.3%	23	\$125,055	7.6%	301	\$1,604,071	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	11	\$81,768	20.0%	*	\$12,750	*	22	\$176,270	40.0%	17	\$132,699	30.9%	*	\$19,925	*	55	\$423,412	0.2%
Texas Southern University	10	\$50,000	71.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	14	\$70,000	0.1%
Texas State University	286	\$1,376,984	14.7%	55	\$265,149	2.8%	1,184	\$5,615,668	61.0%	327	\$1,545,499	16.8%	90	\$409,502	4.6%	1,942	\$9,212,802	7.3%
Texas Tech University	84	\$652,596	11.1%	36	\$279,030	4.8%	344	\$2,592,397	45.6%	262	\$1,868,599	34.7%	29	\$242,937	3.8%	755	\$5,635,559	2.8%
Texas Woman's University	196	\$1,280,986	28.4%	55	\$348,654	8.0%	333	\$2,125,049	48.3%	83	\$508,649	12.0%	22	\$133,581	3.2%	689	\$4,396,919	2.6%
The University of Texas at Arlington	49	\$240,014	10.2%	120	\$543,283	24.9%	243	\$1,266,114	50.5%	49	\$225,146	10.2%	20	\$114,088	4.2%	481	\$2,388,645	1.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	60	\$280,613	6.5%	194	\$914,686	21.2%	507	\$2,426,860	55.3%	103	\$499,565	11.2%	53	\$253,697	5.8%	917	\$4,375,421	3.5%
The University of Texas at Dallas	73	\$343,177	9.0%	319	\$1,463,478	39.3%	266	\$1,260,534	32.8%	119	\$538,522	14.7%	35	\$177,003	4.3%	812	\$3,782,714	3.1%
The University of Texas at El Paso	37	\$172,500	1.3%	11	\$54,844	0.4%	2,627	\$12,240,225	94.4%	68	\$310,204	2.4%	40	\$190,074	1.4%	2,783	\$12,967,847	10.5%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	206	\$1,023,970	10.3%	110	\$558,233	5.5%	1,422	\$6,991,099	70.9%	201	\$984,728	10.0%	66	\$355,468	3.3%	2,005	\$9,913,498	7.6%
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	\$35,750	12.2%	0	\$0	0.0%	13	\$83,682	31.7%	23	\$140,240	56.1%	0	\$0	0.0%	41	\$259,672	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$14,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	10	\$57,350	71.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,500	*	14	\$79,850	0.1%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	9	\$37,438	0.3%	14	\$66,719	0.4%	3,276	\$15,651,177	96.8%	46	\$210,036	1.4%	38	\$187,500	1.1%	3,383	\$16,152,870	12.8%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	184	\$1,202,739	13.0%	402	\$2,786,199	28.4%	642	\$4,301,501	45.3%	136	\$949,938	9.6%	53	\$368,719	3.7%	1,417	\$9,609,096	5.3%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	*	\$9,792	*	10	\$95,824	14.7%	48	\$454,119	70.6%	7	\$71,326	10.3%	*	\$12,592	*	68	\$643,653	0.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	9	\$47,100	19.6%	0	\$0	0.0%	32	\$166,612	69.6%	5	\$23,100	10.9%	0	\$0	0.0%	46	\$236,812	0.2%
University of North Texas	314	\$1,637,214	21.4%	100	\$502,859	6.8%	681	\$3,405,354	46.4%	299	\$1,488,195	20.4%	74	\$364,121	5.0%	1,468	\$7,397,743	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	26	\$122,500	15.3%	5	\$25,000	2.9%	135	\$645,203	79.4%	*	\$7,500	*	*	\$10,000	*	170	\$810,203	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	57	\$260,866	13.0%	*	\$10,000	*	208	\$1,009,749	47.5%	138	\$680,889	31.5%	*	\$157,713	*	438	\$2,119,217	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$1,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$6,000	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
2020 Total	2,768	\$15,017,011	10.4%	1,812	\$9,947,153	6.8%	16,620	\$83,879,958	62.7%	3,806	\$19,974,049	14.4%	1,506	\$8,945,330	5.7%	26,512	\$137,763,501	100%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	19	\$109,903	10.2%	*	\$16,193	*	87	\$503,918	46.5%	68	\$377,403	36.4%	*	\$62,719	*	187	\$1,070,136	0.8%
Lamar University	*	\$20,156	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$35,273	*	*	\$20,156	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$75,585	0.0%
Midwestern State University	32	\$167,685	17.1%	7	\$32,501	3.7%	70	\$324,785	37.4%	59	\$261,586	31.6%	19	\$91,172	10.2%	187	\$877,729	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	*	\$9,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,072,687	*	810	\$5,081,687	3.4%
Sam Houston State University	288	\$1,712,578	30.3%	15	\$98,293	1.6%	394	\$2,359,192	41.5%	224	\$1,352,720	23.6%	28	\$154,722	3.0%	949	\$5,677,505	3.9%
Stephen F. Austin State University	23	\$121,110	10.4%	*	\$10,203	*	73	\$367,212	33.0%	108	\$502,565	48.9%	*	\$78,392	*	221	\$1,079,482	0.9%
Sul Ross State University	24	\$85,694	10.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	192	\$677,312	80.3%	16	\$56,204	6.7%	7	\$25,163	2.9%	239	\$844,373	1.0%
Tarleton State University	76	\$413,700	9.6%	5	\$29,039	0.6%	293	\$1,623,214	36.9%	384	\$2,072,281	48.3%	37	\$205,831	4.7%	795	\$4,344,065	3.3%
Texas A&M International University	*	\$12,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	870	\$3,841,446	98.5%	*	\$50,195	*	*	\$4,000	*	883	\$3,907,641	3.7%
Texas A&M University	90	\$434,548	4.7%	223	\$1,077,748	11.6%	1,031	\$4,939,779	53.7%	509	\$2,388,161	26.5%	67	\$313,971	3.5%	1,920	\$9,154,207	7.9%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$18,125	*	*	\$17,375	*	29	\$156,475	50.9%	20	\$109,635	35.1%	*	\$8,980	*	57	\$310,590	0.2%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	172	\$1,077,630	36.5%	9	\$60,000	1.9%	158	\$1,038,626	33.5%	96	\$645,274	20.4%	36	\$220,504	7.6%	471	\$3,042,034	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	31	\$199,994	5.5%	13	\$95,837	2.3%	364	\$2,399,869	65.0%	129	\$881,374	23.0%	23	\$149,511	4.1%	560	\$3,726,585	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	48	\$234,083	7.2%	*	\$10,550	*	549	\$2,730,749	82.1%	61	\$287,755	9.1%	*	\$44,571	*	669	\$3,307,708	2.8%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	18	\$138,498	6.2%	5	\$36,000	1.7%	232	\$1,667,385	80.0%	13	\$89,602	4.5%	22	\$157,430	7.6%	290	\$2,088,915	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	22	\$167,880	31.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	26	\$199,918	37.1%	14	\$98,845	20.0%	8	\$57,992	11.4%	70	\$524,635	0.3%
Texas Southern University	*	\$101,324	*	*	\$6,643	*	*	\$15,440	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0	21	\$123,407	0.1%
Texas State University	245	\$1,173,633	15.4%	37	\$180,000	2.3%	981	\$4,690,769	61.6%	247	\$1,174,640	15.5%	83	\$402,500	5.2%	1,593	\$7,621,542	6.6%
Texas Tech University	90	\$619,480	11.5%	39	\$268,749	5.0%	347	\$2,300,560	44.3%	264	\$1,630,736	33.7%	43	\$278,070	5.5%	783	\$5,097,595	3.2%
Texas Woman's University	125	\$570,446	25.3%	40	\$191,950	8.1%	244	\$1,132,979	49.3%	68	\$319,691	13.7%	18	\$83,539	3.6%	495	\$2,298,605	2.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	23	\$101,919	8.0%	48	\$202,785	16.7%	171	\$821,466	59.4%	35	\$154,341	12.2%	11	\$55,463	3.8%	288	\$1,335,974	1.2%
The University of Texas at Austin	166	\$829,113	8.9%	381	\$1,974,268	20.5%	1,005	\$5,072,893	53.9%	227	\$1,137,927	12.2%	84	\$466,146	4.5%	1,863	\$9,480,347	7.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	66	\$377,591	8.6%	329	\$1,810,853	42.7%	230	\$1,258,553	29.9%	104	\$507,581	13.5%	41	\$194,038	5.3%	770	\$4,148,616	3.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$63,767	*	*	\$12,500	*	1,225	\$5,662,268	94.2%	34	\$154,907	2.6%	23	\$102,500	1.8%	1,300	\$5,995,942	5.4%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	170	\$830,180	8.9%	100	\$498,864	5.2%	1,418	\$6,821,858	73.9%	173	\$838,802	9.0%	58	\$291,026	3.0%	1,919	\$9,280,730	7.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	6	\$55,500	13.3%	*	\$36,064	*	17	\$155,450	37.8%	17	\$157,835	37.8%	*	\$9,500	*	45	\$414,349	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$6,041	*	*	\$14,000	*	15	\$95,250	65.2%	*	\$13,000	*	*	\$19,000	*	23	\$147,291	0.1%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$17,500	*	*	\$52,500	*	3,223	\$14,909,241	97.1%	32	\$139,633	1.0%	50	\$237,137	1.5%	3,320	\$15,356,011	13.7%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	135	\$880,922	10.2%	386	\$2,691,212	29.1%	653	\$4,285,471	49.3%	113	\$779,365	8.5%	38	\$230,881	2.9%	1,325	\$8,867,851	5.5%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	\$71,002	9.7%	8	\$54,641	7.1%	72	\$440,919	63.7%	17	\$116,355	15.0%	5	\$24,400	4.4%	113	\$707,317	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$24,331	*	16	\$81,930	64.0%	*	\$25,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	25	\$131,761	0.1%
University of North Texas	290	\$1,527,458	21.2%	93	\$489,059	6.8%	671	\$3,437,076	49.0%	259	\$1,327,186	18.9%	55	\$279,561	4.0%	1,368	\$7,060,340	5.7%
University of North Texas at Dallas	24	\$105,134	20.2%	*	\$10,000	*	89	\$444,461	74.8%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$15,078	*	119	\$584,673	0.5%
West Texas A&M University	50	\$216,568	10.6%	7	\$32,535	1.5%	246	\$1,139,166	52.3%	134	\$641,756	28.5%	33	\$145,591	7.0%	470	\$2,175,616	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>2021 Total</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>\$12,470,162</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>\$10,034,693</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>14,997</b>	<b>\$75,630,903</b>	<b>62.1%</b>	<b>3,447</b>	<b>\$18,323,011</b>	<b>14.3%</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>\$9,482,075</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>24,157</b>	<b>\$125,940,844</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

2022 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	11	\$53,500	6.8%	*	\$5,000	*	99	\$472,204	61.5%	42	\$205,940	26.1%	8	\$35,474	5.0%	161	\$772,118	0.6%
Lamar University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Midwestern State University	27	\$138,345	23.7%	*	\$15,000	*	42	\$198,049	36.8%	39	\$195,854	34.2%	*	\$15,000	*	114	\$562,248	0.4%
Prairie View A&M University	408	\$2,586,430	87.7%	0	\$0	0.0%	40	\$243,900	8.6%	*	\$24,000	*	13	\$71,842	2.8%	465	\$2,926,172	1.7%
Sam Houston State University	299	\$2,107,371	28.4%	16	\$112,678	1.5%	409	\$2,957,150	38.8%	276	\$1,908,954	26.2%	54	\$379,102	5.1%	1,054	\$7,465,255	3.8%
Stephen F. Austin State University	12	\$49,329	12.1%	0	\$0	0.0%	34	\$136,899	34.3%	46	\$217,432	46.5%	7	\$31,057	7.1%	99	\$434,717	0.4%
Sul Ross State University	5	\$20,200	22.7%	0	\$0	0.0%	13	\$56,500	59.1%	*	\$14,151	*	0	\$0	0.0%	22	\$90,851	0.1%
Tarleton State University	64	\$351,720	6.6%	6	\$33,000	0.6%	306	\$1,674,009	31.6%	548	\$3,030,496	56.6%	45	\$247,318	4.6%	969	\$5,336,543	3.5%
Texas A&M International University	8	\$52,250	0.9%	*	\$23,000	*	904	\$4,535,273	97.4%	9	\$42,910	1.0%	*	\$19,500	*	928	\$4,672,933	3.4%
Texas A&M University	132	\$650,338	5.5%	305	\$1,549,275	12.8%	1,160	\$5,678,419	48.7%	689	\$3,454,482	28.9%	98	\$481,199	4.1%	2,384	\$11,813,713	8.7%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8	\$46,476	9.5%	*	\$12,000	*	39	\$202,314	46.4%	32	\$183,693	38.1%	*	\$17,000	*	84	\$461,483	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	191	\$1,146,403	37.5%	8	\$49,000	1.6%	176	\$1,144,125	34.6%	90	\$578,455	17.7%	44	\$282,821	8.6%	509	\$3,200,804	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	27	\$176,885	4.0%	18	\$113,283	2.6%	485	\$2,935,180	71.2%	129	\$848,591	18.9%	22	\$137,141	3.2%	681	\$4,211,080	2.5%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28	\$120,814	4.4%	*	\$20,000	*	538	\$2,449,991	85.4%	50	\$228,433	7.9%	10	\$39,864	1.6%	630	\$2,859,102	2.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	48	\$336,702	7.8%	10	\$56,085	1.6%	523	\$2,696,143	84.5%	32	\$169,080	5.2%	6	\$35,599	1.0%	619	\$3,293,609	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	34	\$290,417	40.0%	*	\$15,478	*	23	\$172,404	27.1%	22	\$169,135	25.9%	*	\$27,839	*	85	\$675,273	0.3%
Texas Southern University	13	\$77,213	81.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$3,563	*	16	\$88,276	0.1%
Texas State University	348	\$1,662,582	16.3%	48	\$230,000	2.2%	1,273	\$6,015,172	59.5%	366	\$1,747,854	17.1%	104	\$494,247	4.9%	2,139	\$10,149,855	7.8%
Texas Tech University	79	\$589,461	9.6%	35	\$271,210	4.3%	373	\$2,742,359	45.4%	276	\$1,857,018	33.6%	59	\$431,824	7.2%	822	\$5,891,872	3.0%
Texas Woman's University	174	\$809,459	29.9%	31	\$155,970	5.3%	270	\$1,354,593	46.5%	86	\$401,449	14.8%	20	\$98,883	3.4%	581	\$2,820,354	2.1%
The University of Texas at Arlington	28	\$91,289	11.3%	66	\$185,414	26.6%	119	\$400,388	48.0%	25	\$89,965	10.1%	10	\$44,490	4.0%	248	\$811,546	0.9%
The University of Texas at Austin	85	\$409,585	7.4%	263	\$1,281,864	22.8%	647	\$3,133,563	56.2%	121	\$569,754	10.5%	35	\$170,672	3.0%	1,151	\$5,565,438	4.2%
The University of Texas at Dallas	103	\$452,155	10.6%	379	\$1,856,127	38.9%	292	\$1,381,351	30.0%	142	\$638,644	14.6%	58	\$291,840	6.0%	974	\$4,620,117	3.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	41	\$187,500	1.2%	12	\$57,500	0.4%	3,157	\$14,161,004	94.2%	93	\$407,500	2.8%	47	\$215,000	1.4%	3,350	\$15,028,504	12.2%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	153	\$884,111	9.2%	98	\$601,867	5.9%	1,217	\$7,159,605	73.5%	140	\$816,324	8.5%	48	\$289,170	2.9%	1,656	\$9,751,077	6.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	7	\$55,077	11.5%	*	\$24,000	*	27	\$215,058	44.3%	21	\$143,750	34.4%	*	\$28,000	*	61	\$465,885	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$20,108	*	*	\$6,020	*	*	\$6,500	*	7	\$32,628	0.0%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	10	\$45,000	0.2%	18	\$77,973	0.4%	4,035	\$18,082,016	98.1%	35	\$148,897	0.9%	16	\$72,500	0.4%	4,114	\$18,426,386	15.0%

2022 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	254	\$1,663,623	15.6%	457	\$3,197,527	28.1%	740	\$5,059,006	45.5%	132	\$932,950	8.1%	44	\$316,144	2.7%	1,627	\$11,169,250	5.9%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	\$68,500	8.2%	9	\$49,500	6.2%	102	\$565,500	69.9%	19	\$104,000	13.0%	*	\$20,500	*	146	\$808,000	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	*	\$31,500	*	*	\$2,061	*	7	\$45,615	43.8%	*	\$21,000	*	*	\$3,500	*	16	\$103,676	0.1%
University of North Texas	261	\$1,265,650	23.9%	70	\$364,446	6.4%	518	\$2,517,949	47.4%	192	\$891,877	17.6%	52	\$233,667	4.8%	1,093	\$5,273,589	4.0%
University of North Texas at Dallas	21	\$141,939	18.1%	0	\$0	0.0%	91	\$446,449	78.4%	*	\$27,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	116	\$615,388	0.4%
West Texas A&M University	32	\$150,370	6.9%	5	\$30,101	1.1%	249	\$1,396,137	53.7%	133	\$714,167	28.7%	45	\$248,863	9.7%	464	\$2,539,638	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>\$16,712,194</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>\$10,389,359</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>17,913</b>	<b>\$90,250,933</b>	<b>65.4%</b>	<b>3,803</b>	<b>\$20,794,775</b>	<b>13.9%</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>\$4,790,119</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>27,385</b>	<b>\$142,937,380</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: FAD

Note: Total % refers to an institutions' percentage of all TEXAS Grants disbursed.

\*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.



**Table 42. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and EFC, FYs 2020-2022**

2020 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	235	\$1,064,677	48.6%	117	\$521,520	24.2%	79	\$368,941	16.3%	53	\$247,868	11.0%	484	\$2,203,006	8.2%
Lamar University	6	\$33,420	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$33,420	0.1%
Midwestern State University	130	\$522,557	47.1%	70	\$272,500	25.4%	49	\$199,252	17.8%	27	\$99,187	9.8%	276	\$1,093,496	4.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	93	\$519,482	47.2%	40	\$210,244	20.3%	40	\$263,351	20.3%	24	\$140,582	12.2%	197	\$1,133,659	3.3%
Stephen F. Austin State University	224	\$1,121,537	53.5%	90	\$470,441	21.5%	65	\$356,108	15.5%	40	\$232,144	9.5%	419	\$2,180,230	7.1%
Sul Ross State University	106	\$422,121	48.8%	39	\$166,900	18.0%	19	\$89,883	8.8%	53	\$260,346	24.4%	217	\$939,250	3.7%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	38	\$148,253	69.1%	10	\$38,732	18.2%	*	\$13,600	*	*	\$18,414	*	55	\$218,999	0.9%
Texas A&M University	22	\$104,679	46.8%	15	\$65,500	31.9%	*	\$42,064	*	*	\$3,000	*	47	\$215,243	0.8%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	20	\$112,606	62.5%	7	\$38,290	21.9%	*	\$13,750	*	*	\$18,293	*	32	\$182,939	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	63	\$314,625	52.9%	23	\$117,500	19.3%	23	\$113,250	19.3%	10	\$46,500	8.4%	119	\$591,875	2.0%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,976	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$14,976	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21	\$111,477	72.4%	*	\$26,622	*	*	\$16,398	*	0	\$0	0.0%	29	\$154,497	0.5%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	*	\$21,980	*	*	\$12,500	*	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$36,980	0.1%
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	*	\$1,012	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	0.0%
Texas Southern University	193	\$935,024	68.7%	58	\$285,500	20.6%	21	\$105,000	7.5%	9	\$45,000	3.2%	281	\$1,370,524	4.8%
Texas State University	401	\$1,778,430	47.2%	170	\$768,355	20.0%	137	\$622,120	16.1%	142	\$656,174	16.7%	850	\$3,825,079	14.4%
Texas Tech University	20	\$193,905	62.5%	9	\$77,857	28.1%	*	\$14,792	*	*	\$4,896	*	32	\$291,450	0.5%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	364	\$1,804,330	49.2%	182	\$977,630	24.6%	121	\$660,388	16.4%	73	\$413,214	9.9%	740	\$3,855,562	12.6%
The University of Texas at Austin	53	\$259,182	52.5%	29	\$145,000	28.7%	13	\$65,000	12.9%	6	\$28,842	5.9%	101	\$498,024	1.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	35	\$168,881	72.9%	10	\$47,612	20.8%	*	\$7,998	*	*	\$5,497	*	48	\$229,988	0.8%
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$10,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$20,000	0.1%
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	\$757,095	50.6%	50	\$306,532	20.7%	40	\$243,371	16.6%	29	\$190,456	12.0%	241	\$1,497,454	4.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	95	\$571,252	56.9%	30	\$194,180	18.0%	27	\$157,625	16.2%	15	\$103,100	9.0%	167	\$1,026,157	2.8%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	14	\$70,000	82.4%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	17	\$85,000	0.3%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	\$575,356	53.0%	31	\$257,234	23.1%	19	\$152,248	14.2%	13	\$88,962	9.7%	134	\$1,073,800	2.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	454	\$2,916,384	74.2%	86	\$547,175	14.1%	43	\$269,609	7.0%	29	\$181,889	4.7%	612	\$3,915,057	10.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	120	\$569,095	58.8%	46	\$238,162	22.5%	20	\$97,512	9.8%	18	\$89,992	8.8%	204	\$994,761	3.5%
University of North Texas	186	\$922,442	57.2%	73	\$381,236	22.5%	43	\$244,529	13.2%	23	\$147,549	7.1%	325	\$1,695,756	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	43	\$212,552	45.7%	24	\$115,000	25.5%	14	\$67,536	14.9%	13	\$68,659	13.8%	94	\$463,747	1.6%
West Texas A&M University	82	\$379,749	56.2%	33	\$145,847	22.6%	17	\$74,374	11.6%	14	\$84,936	9.6%	146	\$684,906	2.5%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$6,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,000	*	*	\$12,000	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$6,144	*	*	\$3,072	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$3,072	*	*	\$12,288	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>\$16,636,747</b>	<b>54.7%</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>\$6,461,117</b>	<b>21.3%</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>\$4,279,699</b>	<b>13.8%</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>\$3,184,572</b>	<b>10.2%</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>\$30,562,135</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

2021 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	176	\$873,445	41.9%	101	\$538,057	24.0%	60	\$337,899	14.3%	83	\$464,926	19.8%	420	\$2,214,327	7.3%
Lamar University	200	\$1,192,328	63.9%	51	\$357,788	16.3%	32	\$266,236	10.2%	30	\$184,288	9.6%	313	\$2,000,640	5.4%
Midwestern State University	142	\$624,256	60.9%	41	\$190,250	17.6%	24	\$113,105	10.3%	26	\$121,407	11.2%	233	\$1,049,018	4.0%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	5	\$25,000	41.7%	*	\$22,578	*	*	\$5,547	*	*	\$13,178	*	12	\$66,303	0.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	295	\$1,316,760	53.7%	105	\$499,504	19.1%	64	\$337,336	11.7%	85	\$499,564	15.5%	549	\$2,653,164	9.5%
Sul Ross State University	*	\$5,000	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	0.0%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	41	\$178,939	67.2%	12	\$53,931	19.7%	*	\$35,650	*	*	\$11,000	*	61	\$279,520	1.1%
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	\$	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	0.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	38	\$179,173	53.5%	15	\$74,393	21.1%	10	\$44,569	14.1%	8	\$29,575	11.3%	71	\$327,710	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	37	\$178,170	57.8%	10	\$52,204	15.6%	7	\$38,010	10.9%	10	\$61,442	15.6%	64	\$329,826	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,683	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,683	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11	\$63,000	55.0%	6	\$42,450	30.0%	*	\$14,150	*	*	\$2,061	*	20	\$121,661	0.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	12	\$77,139	52.2%	*	\$16,250	13.0%	5	\$36,988	21.7%	*	\$23,444	*	23	\$153,821	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	225	\$1,423,672	71.9%	43	\$314,774	13.7%	31	\$185,827	9.9%	14	\$90,493	4.5%	313	\$2,014,766	5.4%
Texas State University	311	\$1,398,204	57.3%	115	\$525,000	21.2%	59	\$267,500	10.9%	58	\$272,500	10.7%	543	\$2,463,204	9.4%
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	518	\$2,492,058	53.8%	215	\$1,196,695	22.3%	143	\$971,387	14.9%	86	\$586,415	8.9%	962	\$5,246,555	16.7%
The University of Texas at Austin	114	\$531,035	59.1%	48	\$236,219	24.9%	15	\$76,375	7.8%	16	\$77,476	8.3%	193	\$921,105	3.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	54	\$182,872	57.4%	21	\$72,756	22.3%	14	\$61,132	15	5	\$24,459	5	94	\$341,219	1.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	142	\$1,218,304	48.6%	74	\$643,145	25.3%	42	\$363,617	14.4%	34	\$284,850	11.6%	292	\$2,509,916	5.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	77	\$461,480	43.8%	29	\$177,796	16.5%	18	\$109,450	10.2%	52	\$312,359	29.5%	176	\$1,061,085	3.0%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$39,345	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	11	\$41,845	0.2%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	105	\$754,382	47.7%	27	\$192,864	12.3%	18	\$133,814	8.2%	70	\$436,878	31.8%	220	\$1,517,938	3.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	353	\$2,911,319	61.9%	124	\$1,027,172	21.8%	64	\$521,016	11.2%	29	\$235,765	5.1%	570	\$4,695,272	9.9%
University of Houston-Victoria	110	\$546,171	59.1%	24	\$129,771	12.9%	17	\$87,000	9.1%	35	\$174,230	18.8%	186	\$937,172	3.2%
University of North Texas	158	\$870,734	60.8%	39	\$206,571	15.0%	33	\$210,882	12.7%	30	\$205,661	11.5%	260	\$1,493,848	4.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	44	\$206,734	62.0%	10	\$64,380	16.9%	12	\$63,946	16.9%	5	\$31,723	7.0%	71	\$366,783	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	60	\$294,219	61.9%	17	\$91,320	17.5%	11	\$63,711	11.3%	9	\$52,767	9.3%	97	\$502,017	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$1,477	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$1,477	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	*	\$2,953	*	*	\$5,909	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$21,000	*	*	\$18,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$39,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$23,703	*	*	\$5,800	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,600	*	7	\$41,103	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,250</b>	<b>\$18,097,872</b>	<b>56.3%</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>\$6,755,577</b>	<b>19.7%</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>\$4,356,330</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>\$4,210,561</b>	<b>12.0%</b>	<b>5,776</b>	<b>\$33,420,340</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

2022 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	169	\$748,859	36.6%	109	\$474,470	23.6%	82	\$389,098	17.7%	102	\$606,369	22.1%	462	\$2,218,796	5.6%
Lamar University	302	\$1,510,888	59.6%	89	\$558,244	17.6%	56	\$358,659	11.0%	60	\$389,708	11.8%	507	\$2,817,499	6.1%
Midwestern State University	147	\$667,774	48.5%	73	\$350,547	24.1%	53	\$272,989	17.5%	30	\$180,228	9.9%	303	\$1,471,538	3.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	41	\$271,698	42.7%	21	\$153,252	21.9%	11	\$81,924	11.5%	23	\$170,693	24.0%	96	\$677,567	1.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	282	\$1,002,439	45.5%	120	\$494,520	19.4%	87	\$464,367	14.0%	131	\$570,796	21.1%	620	\$2,532,122	7.5%
Sul Ross State University	88	\$349,800	65.7%	23	\$88,000	17.2%	15	\$67,200	11.2%	8	\$41,200	6.0%	134	\$546,200	1.6%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	48	\$189,532	68.6%	12	\$61,955	17.1%	*	\$19,750	*	6	\$36,304	8.6%	70	\$307,541	0.8%
Texas A&M University	19	\$76,313	54.3%	16	\$63,868	45.7%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	35	\$140,181	0.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	38	\$177,365	61.3%	11	\$48,777	17.7%	7	\$30,326	11.3%	6	\$33,000	9.7%	62	\$289,468	0.7%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	55	\$361,390	54.5%	19	\$132,000	18.8%	13	\$91,000	12.9%	14	\$88,454	13.9%	101	\$672,844	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22	\$119,159	62.9%	5	\$22,049	14.3%	*	\$20,000	*	*	\$22,380	*	35	\$183,588	0.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	18	\$128,791	66.7%	9	\$55,899	33.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	27	\$184,690	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	436	\$2,864,837	68.8%	103	\$719,846	16.2%	58	\$396,527	9.1%	37	\$260,728	5.8%	634	\$4,241,938	7.7%
Texas State University	282	\$1,259,246	19.3%	135	\$570,000	9.2%	88	\$402,087	6.0%	959	\$4,274,426	65.5%	1,464	\$6,505,759	17.7%
Texas Tech University	*	\$10,390	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$10,390	*
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	797	\$3,422,587	57.2%	346	\$1,558,235	24.8%	156	\$852,872	11.2%	94	\$595,894	6.7%	1,393	\$6,429,588	16.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	56	\$277,142	53.3%	27	\$127,500	25.7%	12	\$60,000	11.4%	10	\$47,358	9.5%	105	\$512,000	1.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	63	\$187,713	53.4%	27	\$97,439	22.9%	16	\$60,464	13.6%	12	\$57,231	10.2%	118	\$402,847	1.4%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	83	\$645,030	52.5%	27	\$185,564	17.1%	28	\$224,775	17.7%	20	\$149,824	12.7%	158	\$1,205,193	1.9%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$22,750	*	*	\$13,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	64	\$327,008	91.4%	70	\$362,758	0.8%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	218	\$637,500	67.5%	60	\$167,500	18.6%	34	\$87,500	10.5%	11	\$30,000	3.4%	323	\$922,500	3.9%

2022 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	109	\$560,500	48.9%	33	\$175,000	14.8%	20	\$97,969	9.0%	61	\$361,011	27.4%	223	\$1,194,480	2.7%
University of Houston-Downtown	433	\$3,055,466	70.8%	95	\$683,258	15.5%	49	\$320,270	8.0%	35	\$245,046	5.7%	612	\$4,304,040	7.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	55	\$333,309	55.0%	17	\$97,373	17.0%	11	\$65,573	11.0%	17	\$107,573	17.0%	100	\$603,828	1.2%
University of North Texas	164	\$795,718	48.2%	77	\$400,174	22.6%	51	\$325,666	15.0%	48	\$383,445	14.1%	340	\$1,905,003	4.1%
University of North Texas at Dallas	53	\$316,216	54.1%	22	\$124,508	22.4%	13	\$79,821	13.3%	10	\$85,598	10.2%	98	\$606,143	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	81	\$433,202	51.3%	35	\$178,075	22.2%	31	\$166,910	19.6%	11	\$74,698	7.0%	158	\$852,885	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	*	\$16,716	*	*	\$8,018	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$24,734	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	6	\$27,402	60.0%	*	\$11,399	*	*	\$4,902	*	*	\$6,497	*	10	\$50,200	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	5	\$27,658	62.5%	*	\$7,193	*	*	\$7,194	*	*	\$7,193	*	8	\$49,238	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,079</b>	<b>\$20,497,390</b>	<b>49.3%</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>\$7,627,663</b>	<b>18.3%</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>\$4,947,843</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>\$9,152,662</b>	<b>21.5%</b>	<b>8,273</b>	<b>\$42,225,558</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

2020 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1-\$2,000			EFC = \$2,001-\$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	128	\$581,742	58.7%	49	\$231,413	22.5%	24	\$114,041	11.0%	17	\$81,558	7.8%	218	\$1,008,754	0.8%
Lamar University	208	\$1,255,507	56.5%	62	\$394,892	16.8%	32	\$205,792	8.7%	66	\$365,789	17.9%	368	\$2,221,980	1.4%
Midwestern State University	94	\$439,740	49.2%	46	\$207,621	24.1%	33	\$141,986	17.3%	18	\$85,000	9.4%	191	\$874,347	0.7%
Prairie View A&M University	351	\$2,430,366	56.2%	154	\$1,055,175	24.6%	73	\$496,189	11.7%	47	\$299,904	7.5%	625	\$4,281,634	2.4%
Sam Houston State University	503	\$2,718,654	55.1%	213	\$1,132,231	23.3%	108	\$623,687	11.8%	89	\$569,050	9.7%	913	\$5,043,622	3.4%
Stephen F. Austin State University	139	\$623,597	41.1%	67	\$313,300	19.8%	44	\$236,498	13.0%	88	\$527,696	26.0%	338	\$1,701,091	1.3%
Sul Ross State University	20	\$96,500	44.4%	6	\$28,500	13.3%	12	\$55,091	26.7%	7	\$43,761	15.6%	45	\$223,852	0.2%
Tarleton State University	350	\$1,764,394	48.2%	166	\$822,379	22.9%	112	\$574,588	15.4%	98	\$457,476	13.5%	726	\$3,618,837	2.7%
Texas A&M International University	597	\$2,647,282	69.3%	139	\$608,901	16.1%	65	\$350,570	7.5%	60	\$335,554	7.0%	861	\$3,942,307	3.2%
Texas A&M University	1,150	\$5,739,154	48.0%	511	\$2,556,780	21.3%	326	\$1,619,731	13.6%	407	\$2,179,756	17.0%	2,394	\$12,095,421	9.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	\$146,780	40.5%	19	\$92,975	25.7%	16	\$79,232	21.6%	9	\$45,600	12.2%	74	\$364,587	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	374	\$1,901,693	58.8%	121	\$643,250	19.0%	83	\$430,278	13.1%	58	\$295,000	9.1%	636	\$3,270,221	2.4%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	401	\$2,274,168	58.5%	157	\$868,061	22.9%	86	\$521,618	12.5%	42	\$310,908	6.1%	686	\$3,974,755	2.6%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	300	\$1,463,771	47.5%	96	\$460,961	15.2%	93	\$459,951	14.7%	143	\$671,406	22.6%	632	\$3,056,089	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	191	\$1,016,224	63.5%	47	\$255,426	15.6%	40	\$205,023	13.3%	23	\$127,398	7.6%	301	\$1,604,071	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	33	\$257,491	60.0%	11	\$88,019	20.0%	*	\$58,920	*	*	\$18,982	*	55	\$423,412	0.2%
Texas Southern University	10	\$50,000	71.4%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	14	\$70,000	0.1%
Texas State University	1,042	\$4,866,786	53.7%	450	\$2,188,380	23.2%	277	\$1,330,065	14.3%	173	\$827,571	8.9%	1,942	\$9,212,802	7.3%
Texas Tech University	352	\$2,884,978	46.6%	200	\$1,463,899	26.5%	131	\$802,537	17.4%	72	\$484,145	9.5%	755	\$5,635,559	2.8%
Texas Woman's University	409	\$2,635,964	59.4%	131	\$820,126	19.0%	75	\$469,772	10.9%	74	\$471,057	10.7%	689	\$4,396,919	2.6%
The University of Texas at Arlington	340	\$1,591,846	70.7%	89	\$456,104	18.5%	43	\$273,840	8.9%	9	\$66,855	1.9%	481	\$2,388,645	1.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	524	\$2,501,178	57.1%	180	\$857,923	19.6%	135	\$637,074	14.7%	78	\$379,246	8.5%	917	\$4,375,421	3.5%
The University of Texas at Dallas	392	\$1,805,767	48.3%	214	\$988,415	26.4%	125	\$600,074	15.4%	81	\$388,458	10.0%	812	\$3,782,714	3.1%
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,614	\$7,441,757	58.0%	461	\$2,140,294	16.6%	272	\$1,269,317	9.8%	436	\$2,116,479	15.7%	2,783	\$12,967,847	10.5%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,054	\$5,152,736	52.6%	450	\$2,222,278	22.4%	311	\$1,570,973	15.5%	190	\$967,511	9.5%	2,005	\$9,913,498	7.6%
The University of Texas at Tyler	19	\$119,995	46.3%	10	\$68,250	24.4%	6	\$32,427	14.6%	6	\$39,000	14.6%	41	\$259,672	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$49,850	64.3%	*	\$19,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$6,000	*	14	\$79,850	0.1%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,372	\$11,364,965	70.1%	551	\$2,603,403	16.3%	293	\$1,381,117	8.7%	167	\$803,385	4.9%	3,383	\$16,152,870	12.8%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1-\$2,000			EFC = \$2,001-\$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
University of Houston	768	\$4,589,737	54.2%	360	\$2,495,209	25.4%	182	\$1,543,281	12.8%	107	\$980,869	7.6%	1417	\$9,609,096	5.3%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38	\$369,620	55.9%	16	\$146,880	23.5%	*	\$102,569	*	*	\$24,584	*	68	\$643,653	0.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	29	\$150,712	63.0%	7	\$36,500	15.2%	*	\$18,100	*	*	\$31,500	*	46	\$236,812	0.2%
University of North Texas	799	\$3,898,495	54.4%	346	\$1,725,246	23.6%	192	\$1,015,577	13.1%	131	\$758,425	8.9%	1,468	\$7,397,743	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	113	\$539,200	66.5%	31	\$147,960	18.2%	17	\$80,216	10.0%	9	\$42,827	5.3%	170	\$810,203	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	233	\$1,073,672	53.2%	92	\$433,018	21.0%	62	\$313,897	14.2%	51	\$298,630	11.6%	438	\$2,119,217	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$4,000	*	*	\$2,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$6,000	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,990</b>	<b>\$76,448,321</b>	<b>56.5%</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>\$28,579,769</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>\$17,634,031</b>	<b>12.4%</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>\$15,101,380</b>	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>26,512</b>	<b>\$137,763,501</b>	<b>100.0%</b>



2021 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	101	\$562,493	54.0%	38	\$206,037	20.3%	16	\$95,008	8.6%	32	\$206,598	17.1%	187	\$1,070,136	0.8%
Lamar University	*	\$60,468	*	*	\$15,117	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$75,585	0.0%
Midwestern State University	96	\$445,305	51.3%	52	\$241,722	27.8%	19	\$87,288	10.2%	20	\$103,414	10.7%	187	\$877,729	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	521	\$3,295,260	64.3%	151	\$963,333	18.6%	86	\$523,005	10.6%	52	\$300,089	6.4%	810	\$5,081,687	3.4%
Sam Houston State University	518	\$2,908,288	54.6%	180	\$1,043,756	19.0%	146	\$933,629	15.4%	105	\$791,832	11.1%	949	\$5,677,505	3.9%
Stephen F. Austin State University	81	\$379,518	36.7%	50	\$233,649	22.6%	36	\$184,016	16.3%	54	\$282,299	24.4%	221	\$1,079,482	0.9%
Sul Ross State University	150	\$492,485	62.8%	38	\$140,614	15.9%	30	\$119,572	12.6%	21	\$91,702	8.8%	239	\$844,373	1.0%
Tarleton State University	406	\$2,237,827	51.1%	161	\$879,090	20.3%	112	\$640,826	14.1%	116	\$586,322	14.6%	795	\$4,344,065	3.3%
Texas A&M International University	593	\$2,490,765	67.2%	157	\$694,217	17.8%	80	\$402,875	9.1%	53	\$319,784	6.0%	883	\$3,907,641	3.7%
Texas A&M University	1,045	\$5,031,541	54.4%	425	\$2,023,419	22.1%	330	\$1,546,056	17.2%	120	\$553,191	6.3%	1,920	\$9,154,207	7.9%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	\$159,272	52.6%	8	\$37,750	14.0%	12	\$70,225	21.1%	7	\$43,343	12.3%	57	\$310,590	0.2%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	271	\$1,700,491	57.5%	100	\$663,814	21.2%	59	\$407,735	12.5%	41	\$269,994	8.7%	471	\$3,042,034	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	298	\$1,882,342	53.2%	118	\$775,228	21.1%	87	\$619,317	15.5%	57	\$449,698	10.2%	560	\$3,726,585	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	358	\$1,821,290	53.5%	89	\$453,633	13.3%	59	\$281,983	8.8%	163	\$750,802	24.4%	669	\$3,307,708	2.8%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	185	\$1,397,348	63.8%	43	\$279,998	14.8%	28	\$199,346	9.7%	34	\$212,223	11.7%	290	\$2,088,915	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	44	\$337,401	62.9%	11	\$76,500	15.7%	8	\$62,242	11.4%	7	\$48,492	10.0%	70	\$524,635	0.3%
Texas Southern University	13	\$73,091	61.9%	5	\$36,364	2.8%	*	\$11,452	*	*	\$2,500	*	21	\$123,407	0.1%
Texas State University	851	\$4,050,863	53.4%	347	\$1,667,799	21.8%	225	\$1,088,198	14.1%	170	\$814,682	10.7%	1,593	\$7,621,542	6.6%
Texas Tech University	385	\$2,762,823	49.2%	173	\$1,053,521	22.1%	118	\$681,693	15.1%	107	\$599,558	13.7%	783	\$5,097,595	3.2%
Texas Woman's University	249	\$1,139,763	50.3%	95	\$454,637	19.2%	67	\$315,024	13.5%	84	\$389,181	17.0%	495	\$2,298,605	2.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	192	\$858,533	66.7%	47	\$213,799	16.3%	31	\$166,830	10.8%	18	\$96,812	6.3%	288	\$1,335,974	1.2%
The University of Texas at Austin	1,064	\$5,125,420	57.1%	507	\$2,648,794	27.2%	214	\$1,295,557	11.5%	78	\$410,576	4.2%	1,863	\$9,480,347	7.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	362	\$1,888,021	47.0%	186	\$1,046,962	24.2%	122	\$654,941	15.8%	100	\$558,692	13.0%	770	\$4,148,616	3.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	888	\$4,103,756	68.3%	186	\$867,500	14.3%	79	\$368,709	6.1%	147	\$655,977	11.3%	1,300	\$5,995,942	5.4%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,009	\$4,852,982	52.6%	449	\$2,193,762	23.4%	277	\$1,335,373	14.4%	184	\$898,613	9.6%	1,919	\$9,280,730	7.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	45	\$414,349	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	45	\$414,349	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$53,291	39.1%	*	\$30,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	8	\$49,000	34.8%	23	\$147,291	0.1%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,429	\$11,245,233	73.2%	473	\$2,211,989	14.2%	254	\$1,165,344	7.7%	164	\$733,445	4.9%	3,320	\$15,356,011	13.7%
University of Houston	724	\$4,148,686	54.6%	282	\$1,881,739	21.3%	186	\$1,579,226	14.0%	133	\$1,258,200	10.0%	1,325	\$8,867,851	5.5%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	63	\$385,081	55.8%	21	\$154,799	18.6%	20	\$114,720	17.7%	9	\$52,717	8.0%	113	\$707,317	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	16	\$85,331	64.0%	*	\$20,430	*	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$16,000	*	25	\$131,761	0.1%
University of North Texas	786	\$3,950,618	57.5%	294	\$1,493,114	21.5%	161	\$853,519	11.8%	127	\$763,089	9.3%	1,368	\$7,060,340	5.7%
University of North Texas at Dallas	60	\$289,732	50.4%	17	\$92,656	14.3%	25	\$118,770	21.0%	17	\$83,515	14.3%	119	\$584,673	0.5%
West Texas A&M University	249	\$1,121,133	53.0%	91	\$393,689	19.4%	71	\$338,148	15.1%	59	\$322,646	12.6%	470	\$2,175,616	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,098</b>	<b>\$71,750,800</b>	<b>58.4%</b>	<b>4,804</b>	<b>\$25,189,431</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>2,964</b>	<b>\$16,285,627</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>\$12,714,986</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>24,157</b>	<b>\$125,940,844</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: FAD

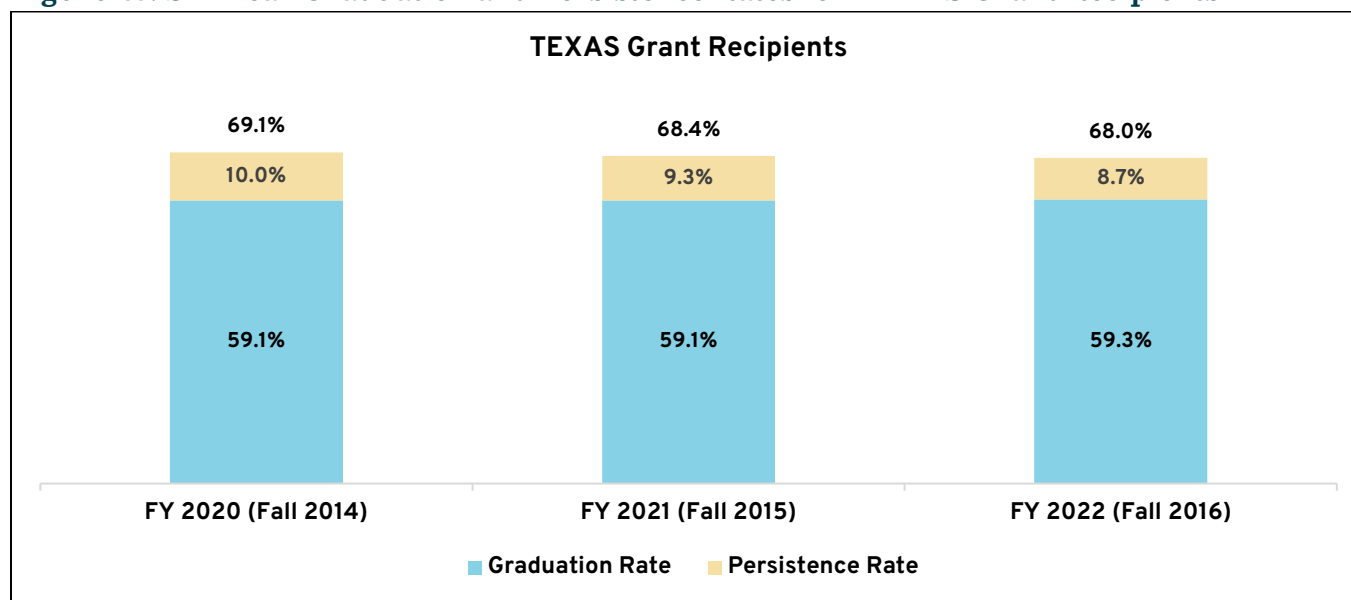
Note: Total % refers to an institutions' percentage of all TEXAS Grants disbursed.

\*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

2022 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
Angelo State University	110	\$524,350	68.3%	23	\$106,898	14.3%	13	\$67,255	8.1%	15	\$73,615	9.3%	161	\$772,118	0.6%
Lamar University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Midwestern State University	61	\$283,173	53.5%	20	\$95,545	17.5%	13	\$59,380	11.4%	20	\$124,150	17.5%	114	\$562,248	0.4%
Prairie View A&M University	272	\$1,691,688	58.5%	93	\$603,332	20.0%	60	\$396,540	12.9%	40	\$234,612	8.6%	465	\$2,926,172	1.7%
Sam Houston State University	571	\$3,955,752	54.2%	210	\$1,442,997	19.9%	165	\$1,217,893	15.7%	108	\$848,613	10.2%	1,054	\$7,465,255	3.8%
Stephen F. Austin State University	45	\$160,542	45.5%	24	\$101,025	24.2%	16	\$84,718	16.2%	14	\$88,432	14.1%	99	\$434,717	0.4%
Sul Ross State University	12	\$45,500	54.5%	7	\$29,351	31.8%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$6,000	*	22	\$90,851	0.1%
Tarleton State University	441	\$2,413,157	45.5%	202	\$1,114,049	20.8%	143	\$792,626	14.8%	183	\$1,016,711	18.9%	969	\$5,336,543	3.5%
Texas A&M International University	546	\$2,511,425	58.8%	123	\$619,469	13.3%	72	\$427,044	7.8%	187	\$1,114,995	20.2%	928	\$4,672,933	3.4%
Texas A&M University	1,076	\$5,182,909	45.1%	1,308	\$6,630,804	54.9%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	2,384	\$11,813,713	8.7%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36	\$194,515	42.9%	48	\$266,968	57.1%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	84	\$461,483	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	289	\$1,785,408	56.8%	112	\$713,119	22.0%	62	\$399,952	12.2%	46	\$302,325	9.0%	509	\$3,200,804	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	376	\$2,258,387	55.2%	144	\$871,269	21.1%	83	\$512,427	12.2%	78	\$568,997	11.5%	681	\$4,211,080	2.5%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	348	\$1,579,098	55.2%	114	\$525,325	18.1%	56	\$245,547	8.9%	112	\$509,132	17.8%	630	\$2,859,102	2.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	312	\$1,673,946	50.4%	307	\$1,619,663	49.6%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	619	\$3,293,609	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	44	\$356,983	51.8%	20	\$161,467	23.5%	*	\$26,508	*	18	\$130,315	21.2%	85	\$675,273	0.3%
Texas Southern University	7	\$38,581	43.8%	*	\$25,112	*	*	\$19,583	*	*	\$5,000	*	16	\$88,276	0.1%
Texas State University	1,118	\$5,252,867	52.3%	465	\$2,188,809	21.7%	333	\$1,600,049	15.6%	223	\$1,108,130	10.4%	2,139	\$10,149,855	7.8%
Texas Tech University	393	\$2,829,418	47.8%	199	\$1,413,971	24.2%	115	\$819,157	14.0%	115	\$829,326	14.0%	822	\$5,891,872	3.0%
Texas Woman's University	320	\$1,529,797	55.1%	116	\$550,793	20.0%	73	\$362,872	12.6%	72	\$376,892	12.4%	581	\$2,820,354	2.1%
The University of Texas at Arlington	125	\$317,539	50.4%	56	\$178,298	22.6%	44	\$200,305	17.7%	23	\$115,404	9.3%	248	\$811,546	0.9%
The University of Texas at Austin	649	\$3,126,973	56.4%	239	\$1,165,607	20.8%	149	\$724,240	12.9%	114	\$548,618	9.9%	1,151	\$5,565,438	4.2%
The University of Texas at Dallas	481	\$2,173,878	49.4%	206	\$998,508	21.1%	152	\$791,982	15.6%	135	\$655,749	13.9%	974	\$4,620,117	3.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,973	\$8,803,869	58.9%	606	\$2,707,283	18.1%	351	\$1,588,308	10.5%	420	\$1,929,044	12.5%	3,350	\$15,028,504	12.2%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	861	\$5,114,878	52.0%	396	\$2,319,344	23.9%	236	\$1,354,331	14.3%	163	\$962,524	9.8%	1,656	\$9,751,077	6.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	43	\$321,196	70.5%	10	\$72,689	16.4%	6	\$56,000	9.8%	*	\$16,000	*	61	\$465,885	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$32,628	100.0%	7	\$32,628	0.0%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,670	\$12,298,754	64.9%	634	\$2,870,391	15.4%	349	\$1,616,129	8.5%	461	\$1,641,112	11.2%	4,114	\$18,426,386	15.0%

2022 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%	#	Dollars	%
University of Houston	844	\$4,943,928	51.9%	366	\$2,425,694	22.5%	228	\$1,976,172	14.0%	189	\$1,823,456	11.6%	1,627	\$11,169,250	5.9%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	91	\$509,000	62.3%	29	\$154,500	19.9%	11	\$62,500	7.5%	15	\$82,000	10.3%	146	\$808,000	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	7	\$50,115	43.8%	*	\$16,061	*	*	\$16,500	*	*	\$21,000	*	16	\$103,676	0.1%
University of North Texas	580	\$2,677,726	53.1%	265	\$1,237,968	24.2%	147	\$756,216	13.4%	101	\$601,679	9.2%	1,093	\$5,273,589	4.0%
University of North Texas at Dallas	63	\$328,464	54.3%	28	\$150,244	24.1%	15	\$83,319	12.9%	10	\$53,361	8.6%	116	\$615,388	0.4%
West Texas A&M University	232	\$1,239,316	50.0%	104	\$552,857	22.4%	69	\$396,261	14.9%	59	\$351,204	12.7%	464	\$2,539,638	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,996</b>	<b>\$76,173,132</b>	<b>54.8%</b>	<b>6,481</b>	<b>\$33,929,410</b>	<b>23.7%</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>\$16,663,814</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>2,935</b>	<b>\$16,171,024</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>27,385</b>	<b>\$142,937,380</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

**Figure 29. Six-Year Graduation and Persistence Rates for TEXAS Grant Recipients**



**Table 43. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program at Public Universities and HRIs**

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr retention (Grant #6)
2022					
2021	69.6%				
2020	71.9%	46.5%			
2019	70.6%	47.3%	33.9%		
2018	70.0%	45.9%	34.7%	9.3%	
2017	71.2%	45.2%	35.3%	9.7%	0.2%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year Reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

**Table 44. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program – Basic Model**

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr Retention (Grant #6)
2022					
2021	58.7%				
2020	65.6%	38.5%			
2019	61.6%	37.1%	24.6%		
2018	63.1%	34.7%	23.5%	6.9%	
2017	61.3%	32.0%	22.9%	7.2%	0.1%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year Reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

**Table 45. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program - Priority Model**

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr Retention (Grant #6)
<b>2022</b>					
<b>2021</b>	72.3%				
<b>2020</b>	73.7%	48.8%			
<b>2019</b>	73.4%	50.6%	36.9%		
<b>2018</b>	71.8%	49.0%	37.8%	10.0%	
<b>2017</b>	75.2%	50.5%	40.2%	10.8%	0.2%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year Reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

## Appendix K: Percentage of Enrollment Receiving Tuition Equalization Grants, by Ethnicity

Private or Independent Institutions						
	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other	Overall Rate
Abilene Christian University	14.6%	23.6%	24.5%	15.6%	9.0%	16.7%
Austin College	44.6%	27.5%	55.9%	26.0%	23.1%	34.9%
Baylor University	17.0%	16.7%	25.1%	9.1%	8.0%	12.6%
Concordia University Texas	2.2%	3.2%	29.7%	2.7%	100.0%	20.8%
Dallas Baptist University	19.6%	11.6%	29.6%	12.5%	4.4%	14.5%
East Texas Baptist University	36.2%	12.5%	30.3%	21.8%	23.1%	25.7%
Hardin-Simmons University	39.4%	11.4%	42.1%	21.9%	13.2%	27.4%
Houston Christian University	15.1%	24.2%	31.2%	7.4%	8.0%	18.0%
Howard Payne University	54.3%	0.0%	42.0%	35.1%	38.3%	39.1%
Huston-Tillotson University	28.2%	11.1%	29.5%	33.3%	9.7%	28.1%
Jacksonville College	56.3%	0.0%	18.4%	16.1%	0.8%	18.8%
Jarvis Christian University	44.1%	0.0%	62.0%	33.3%	9.4%	39.0%
Letourneau University	32.8%	40.5%	16.9%	28.1%	2.7%	15.9%
Lubbock Christian University	25.9%	36.4%	38.1%	22.4%	20.6%	25.8%
McMurry University	36.0%	28.6%	42.8%	40.8%	33.8%	40.1%
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	4.8%	3.8%	26.1%	6.5%	8.4%	19.2%
Parker University	22.8%	28.7%	40.1%	21.4%	19.8%	24.1%
Paul Quinn College	38.6%	0.0%	47.7%	6.1%	52.4%	37.2%
Rice University	12.2%	7.6%	14.2%	5.8%	1.3%	6.2%
Schreiner University	30.0%	30.8%	34.1%	19.6%	18.6%	25.4%
South Texas College of Law Houston	47.6%	42.3%	41.9%	38.8%	42.4%	40.8%
Southern Methodist University	20.1%	17.1%	19.1%	6.0%	4.5%	9.4%
Southwestern Adventist University	23.6%	12.1%	41.0%	11.9%	35.7%	29.3%
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	19.9%	4.8%	23.2%	13.6%	9.8%	16.7%
Southwestern Christian College	23.1%	0.0%	22.2%	0.0%	0.0%	22.5%
Southwestern University	45.3%	28.6%	34.5%	18.1%	28.2%	24.8%
St. Edward's University	15.3%	19.3%	39.9%	15.4%	7.7%	26.1%
St. Mary's University	14.0%	22.1%	39.2%	8.5%	14.3%	27.5%
Texas Chiropractic College	21.6%	44.8%	87.2%	44.9%	3.7%	41.2%
Texas Christian University	22.4%	14.7%	22.0%	3.4%	4.1%	7.7%
Texas College	45.7%	0.0%	66.7%	45.5%	3.2%	45.7%
Texas Lutheran University	34.2%	16.2%	39.8%	24.1%	35.7%	31.5%
Texas Wesleyan University	23.9%	11.5%	46.2%	16.4%	7.6%	24.3%
Trinity University	24.1%	13.3%	27.6%	10.6%	4.9%	14.6%
University of Dallas	10.7%	17.2%	32.8%	7.7%	5.9%	13.9%
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	45.8%	27.4%	43.4%	27.7%	25.0%	33.6%
University of St. Thomas	6.7%	19.7%	25.9%	4.3%	7.7%	15.7%
University of the Incarnate Word	25.0%	35.4%	1.4%	88.0%	61.3%	28.0%
Wayland Baptist University	26.1%	12.9%	31.4%	20.7%	16.5%	25.5%
Wiley College	23.4%	0.0%	45.7%	17.9%	10.0%	24.3%
<b>Overall Rate</b>	<b>23.0%</b>	<b>16.7%</b>	<b>26.6%</b>	<b>13.5%</b>	<b>11.0%</b>	<b>17.7%</b>

Note: This appendix is provided in accordance with the General Appropriations Act, which requires independent colleges and universities that enroll students receiving Tuition Equalization Grants to report to the THECB the diversity of their student body and faculty.

## Appendix L: Tuition Exemptions and Waivers

Many tuition exemption and waiver programs reward individuals or their families for services rendered. Others strengthen institutional recruitment of faculty, research assistants, teaching assistants, and highly qualified students.

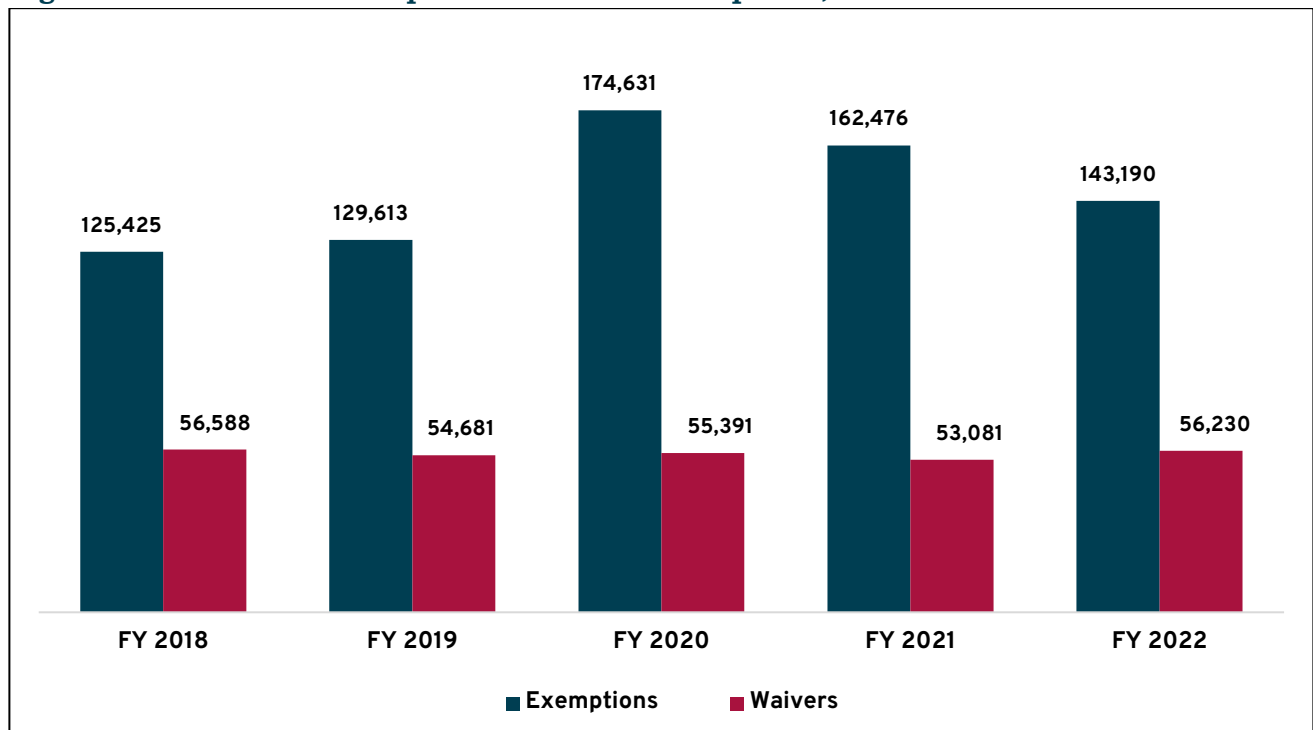
Twenty-four of the 55 tuition exemption and waiver programs represented in FY 2022 data are optional, left to the discretion of the governing board of each institution. If the institution chooses to offer the program, however, it must serve all eligible students.

### Impact on Institutions

The All Funds formula funding allocation to institutions does not include funding to offset tuition and fees lost to exemptions and waivers claimed at an institution. Given the large amount of foregone revenue to institutions represented by these exemptions and waivers, it is important to recognize their possible impact on tuition and fee charges for all students attending public institutions of higher education in Texas. It is also worth noting that foregone revenue from tuition and fee exemptions for dual credit enrollment is not included in this report because the students benefiting from the exemptions are high school students.

In FY 2022, there was a 13% decrease in the number of recipients who received tuition exemptions from the previous fiscal year. This increase was largely driven by the expanded use of [Texas Education Code, Section 54.5035](#), which likely represents decisions by institutions to waive certain fees due to the pandemic.

**Figure 30. Number of Exemption and Waiver Recipients, FYs 2018-2022**

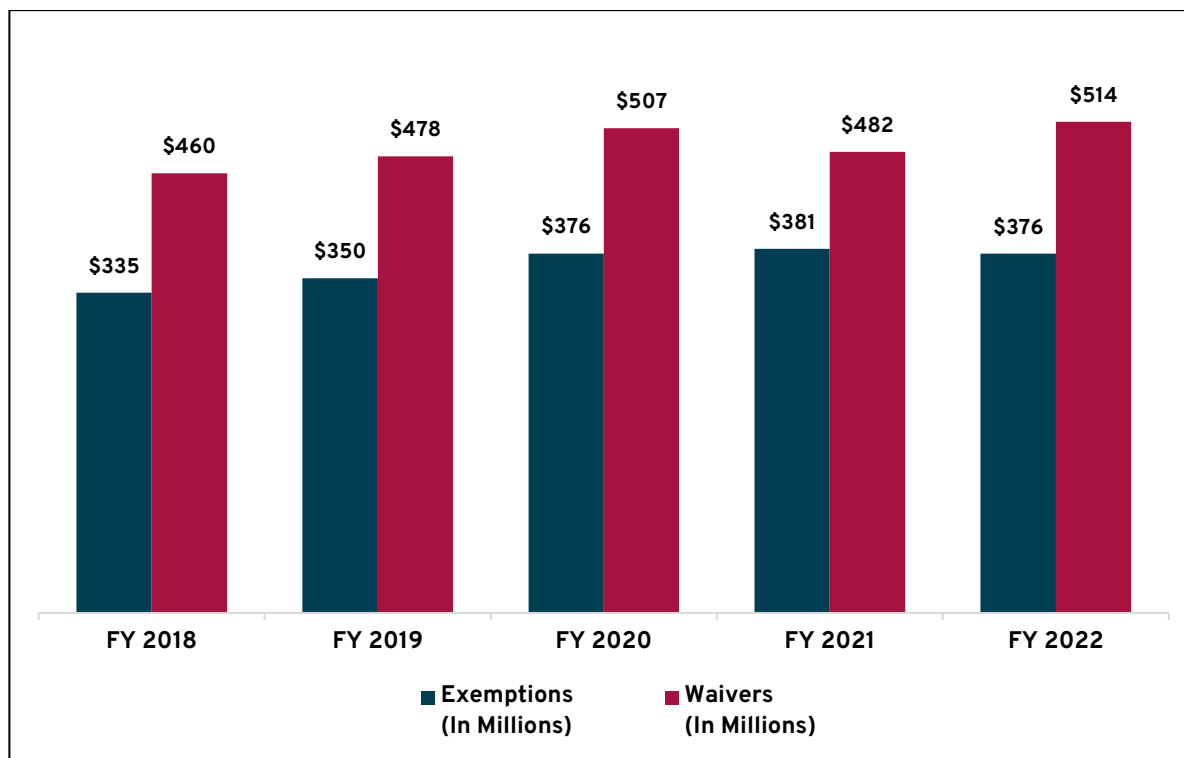


Source: Integrated Fiscal Reporting System (IFRS)

Note: A student receiving more than one tuition exemption and/or waiver is reported more than once as a recipient.



**Figure 31. Institutional Foregone Revenue from Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, FYs 2018-2022**



Source: IFRS

The Hazlewood Act provides qualified veterans and, in some cases, spouses and dependent children an education benefit for up to 150 hours of tuition exemption, including mandatory fees. Hazlewood exemptions, totaling \$250.5 million, represented the largest amount of foregone institutional revenue from tuition exemptions in FY 2022.

In 2009, the Texas Legislature authorized the Hazlewood Legacy Act, which extends eligibility to spouses and allows eligible veterans to assign their unused credit hours to their children. Data for Legacy exemptions were first reported in IFRS for FY 2012. That year, 6,982 students benefited from these exemptions, which totaled \$43.2 million. In 2022, the number of students receiving Legacy exemptions reached 19,916 for a total of \$152.3 million, representing a 253% increase in foregone revenue to institutions.

The largest tuition waiver program was for competitive scholarship recipients, in the amount of \$245.4 million.

**Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022**

Name of Exemption	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Exemptions	Amount	Exemptions	Amount
Adopted Students Formerly in Foster or Other Residential Care	<a href="#">TEC 54.367</a>	Mandatory	2,074	\$19,038,499	1,850	\$3,310,974
Blind, Deaf Students	<a href="#">TEC 54.364</a>	Mandatory	1,579	\$13,094,160	1,292	\$1,964,327
Children of Disabled Firefighters and Law Enforcement Officers	<a href="#">TEC 54.351</a>	Mandatory	60	\$355,248	52	\$90,607
Children of Professional Nursing Program Faculty	<a href="#">TEC 54.355</a>	Mandatory	54	\$369,395	42	\$37,970
Designated Tuition, Hardship	<a href="#">TEC 54.261</a>	Optional	1,662	\$1,516,812	427	\$193,434
Disabled Peace Officers	<a href="#">TEC 54.352</a>	Optional	5	\$52,517	10	\$9,303
Distance Learning or Off-Campus Course	<a href="#">TEC 54.218</a>	Optional	**	\$10,652,922	*	\$12
Education Benefits for Certain Survivors	<a href="#">TEC 54.354</a>	Mandatory	156	\$1,688,776	15	\$34,564
Educational Aides Exemption	<a href="#">TEC 54.363</a>	Optional	29	\$43,176	20	\$40,733
Firefighters Enrolled in Fire Science Course	<a href="#">TEC 54.353</a>	Mandatory	2,022	\$2,251,696	1,857	\$3,154,623
Fully Funded Courses	<a href="#">TEC 54.217</a>	Optional	0	\$0	115	\$48,920
Governing Board Waivers	<a href="#">TEC 54.5035</a>	Optional	46,520	\$22,958,799	885	\$623,408
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Children Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (b)(l)</a>	Mandatory	4,294	\$34,643,394	1,443	\$3,001,358
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Children Non-Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (b)(l)</a>	Mandatory	128	\$13,185	6	\$10,378
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Legacy)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (k)</a>	Mandatory	16,265	\$144,213,188	3,651	\$8,121,994
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Spouse Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (a-2)</a>	Mandatory	632	\$3,912,255	530	\$1,075,786
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Spouse Non-Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (a-2)</a>	Mandatory	0	\$0	6	\$9,343

**Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022 (continued)**

Name of Exemption	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Exemptions	Amount	Exemptions	Amount
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Veterans Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (a)</a>	Mandatory	7,220	\$45,422,974	5,450	\$9,775,860
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Veterans Non-Credit)	<a href="#">TEC 54.341 (a)</a>	Mandatory	28	\$537	223	\$182,543
Highest Ranking High School Graduates	<a href="#">TEC 54.301</a>	Optional	1,205	\$10,566,175	131	\$273,166
Inter-Institutional Academic Programs	<a href="#">TEC 54.368</a>	Optional	67	\$102,870	0	\$0
National Guard Exemption	<a href="#">TEC 54.345</a>	Mandatory	11	\$106,113	0	\$0
Peace Officers Exemption	<a href="#">TEC 54.3531</a>	Mandatory	804	\$1,487,338	297	\$246,618
Preceptors for Professional Nursing Education Programs	<a href="#">TEC 54.356</a>	Mandatory	147	\$102,667	67	\$35,677
Reduced Tuition/Off Peak Hour Courses	<a href="#">TEC 54.061</a>	Optional	31	\$88,490	0	\$0
Senior Citizens - 6 Hours Credit	<a href="#">TEC 54.365 (c)</a>	Optional	258	\$796,543	1,622	\$688,101
Senior Citizens - Audit	<a href="#">TEC 54.365 (b)</a>	Optional	40	\$144,999	144	\$29,690
Senior College Plan (Texas Tomorrow Fund)	<a href="#">TEC 54.624</a>	Mandatory	**	\$12,301,814	*	\$4,673
Student Services Fees	<a href="#">TEC 54.262</a>	Optional	96	\$100,108	29	\$808
Students 55 Years or Older	<a href="#">TEC 54.263</a>	Optional	218	\$581,333	523	\$210,417
Students Under Conservatorship of Department of Family and Protective Services	<a href="#">TEC 54.366</a>	Mandatory	1,094	\$8,771,298	4,896	\$4,718,364
Tuition for District Employees (Community Colleges)	<a href="#">TEC 130.0851</a>	Optional	0	\$0	2,330	\$1,539,661
Tuition for Students Residing Outside of District (Ad Valorem)	<a href="#">TEC 130.0032</a>	Optional	0	\$0	218	\$176,436
Tuition Limit in Cases of Concurrent Enrollment	<a href="#">TEC 54.011</a>	Mandatory	80	\$127,859	543	\$92,953
Tuition Reduction (for students taking 15 or more hours)	<a href="#">TEC 54.010</a>	Mandatory	3,282	\$578,100	101	\$12,129
<b>Exemptions by Sector</b>			<b>117,123</b>	<b>\$336,083,240</b>	<b>26,067</b>	<b>\$39,847,359</b>
<b>Exemptions Total</b>					<b>143,190</b>	<b>\$375,930,599</b>

**Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2022 (continued)**

Name of Waiver	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Waivers	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Academic Common Market	<a href="#">TEC 54.233</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	47	\$291,563	0
Biomedical Research Program, Scholarship	<a href="#">TEC 54.214</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	91	\$854,550	0
Economic Development and Diversification	<a href="#">TEC 54.222</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	**	\$4,153,272	*
Faculty and Dependents	<a href="#">TEC 54.211</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	93	\$617,636	16
Military Personnel and Dependents	<a href="#">TEC 54.241</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	1,725	\$24,418,561	3,348
Military Personnel and Dependents (Intent to Stay)	<a href="#">TEC 54.241 (d,l,k)</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	868	\$9,877,611	302
National Student Exchange Program	<a href="#">TEC 51.930</a>	Optional	Optional	111	\$1,177,690	0
NATO Members and Families	<a href="#">TEC 54.232</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	**	\$126,533	*
Nonresident Tuition Rates at Certain Institutions (100 Miles)	<a href="#">TEC 54.0601</a>	Optional	Optional	2,106	\$15,197,163	0
Nursing Graduates Planning to Teach	<a href="#">TEC 54.251</a>	Optional	Optional	*	\$21,111	0
Resident of Bordering County or Parish	<a href="#">TEC 54.231(a)</a>	Optional	Optional	1,294	\$11,008,207	93
Resident of Bordering Nation	<a href="#">TEC 54.231(b)</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	1,236	\$12,356,711	0
Resident of Bordering Nations Participating in Student Exchange Program	<a href="#">TEC 54.231(c)</a>	Optional	Optional	206	\$3,078,685	0
Resident of Bordering States	<a href="#">TEC 54.231(q)</a>	Optional	Optional	258	\$2,923,311	962
Scholarship Student	<a href="#">TEC 54.213</a>	Optional	Optional	22,763	\$243,645,035	1,212
Students from Other Nations of the American Hemisphere (Good Neighbor)	<a href="#">TEC 54.331</a>	Optional	Optional	179	\$3,202,873	105
TAMU National Lab or National Lab Operator Employee/Dependent	<a href="#">TEC 54.369</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	42	\$592,981	0
Teaching or Research Assistant	<a href="#">TEC 54.212</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	18,834	\$167,372,054	6
Texas Tomorrow Fund Contract	<a href="#">TEC 54.621(c)</a>	Mandatory	Mandatory	105	\$1,821,555	65
The University of Texas System Science and Technology Development, Management, and Transfer	<a href="#">TEC 54.221</a>	Optional	Optional	32	\$770,833	0
<b>Waivers by Sector</b>			<b>50,473</b>	<b>\$503,507,935</b>	<b>5,757</b>	<b>\$10,375,589</b>
<b>Waivers Total</b>					<b>56,230</b>	<b>513,883,524</b>
<b>Tuition Exemptions and Waivers Grand Total</b>					<b>199,420</b>	<b>\$889,814,123</b>

Source: IFRS

\*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

\*\*Indicates complementary masking.

**Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2022**

FY 2022 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
<b>Public Universities</b>				
Angelo State University	628	\$4,111,167	525	\$3,729,936
Lamar University	871	\$5,274,338	1,153	\$7,808,636
Midwestern State University	336	\$2,396,835	388	\$3,281,533
Prairie View A&M University	585	\$4,821,702	490	\$6,017,015
Sam Houston State University	7,254	\$17,812,421	603	\$4,949,288
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,731	\$10,564,992	349	\$3,168,894
Sul Ross State University	1,122	\$813,897	75	\$161,028
Tarleton State University	1,535	\$8,413,946	524	\$4,140,225
Texas A&M International University	2,361	\$3,551,107	297	\$2,918,157
Texas A&M University	5,098	\$39,909,136	6,460	\$83,167,323
Texas A&M University at Galveston	149	\$1,469,301	94	\$1,239,101
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	311	\$1,380,979	104	\$770,785
Texas A&M University-Commerce	1,521	\$4,278,109	748	\$5,699,094
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3,722	\$10,522,969	404	\$3,685,410
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2,678	\$3,170,006	464	\$1,773,813
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	3,440	\$3,760,704	28	\$230,520
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	180	\$846,371	668	\$4,539,174
Texas Southern University	592	\$3,685,828	504	\$4,849,155
Texas State University	22,048	\$31,332,728	1,242	\$8,903,499
Texas Tech University	4,541	\$27,462,425	5,009	\$45,702,923
Texas Woman's University	13,816	\$10,083,935	1,447	\$5,322,812
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,457	\$14,274,215	2,464	\$31,797,507
The University of Texas at Austin	2,794	\$20,126,542	6,388	\$66,366,120
The University of Texas at Dallas	924	\$9,078,870	2,826	\$51,549,002
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,085	\$6,748,561	1,956	\$19,853,520
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,408	\$21,417,094	1,452	\$12,363,035
The University of Texas at Tyler	486	\$2,647,839	323	\$3,618,189
The University of Texas Permian Basin	466	\$1,397,080	399	\$2,257,603
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	1,973	\$7,042,592	900	\$7,546,825
University of Houston	4,909	\$13,481,337	3,462	\$34,881,031
University of Houston-Clear Lake	541	\$2,466,454	330	\$2,947,801
University of Houston-Downtown	445	\$2,685,418	82	\$560,249
University of Houston-Victoria	206	\$980,367	52	\$447,635
University of North Texas	3,768	\$20,469,935	2,940	\$26,433,321
University of North Texas at Dallas	260	\$1,383,999	21	\$236,972
West Texas A&M University	6,066	\$6,911,577	1,913	\$12,826,193
<b>Total</b>	<b>109,307</b>	<b>\$326,774,776</b>	<b>47,084</b>	<b>\$475,743,324</b>

**Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2022 (continued)**

FY 2022 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
<b>Community Colleges</b>				
Alamo Community College District	2,440	\$4,352,135	*	\$21,914
Alvin Community College	108	\$156,026	59	\$64,120
Amarillo College	620	\$523,544	20	\$26,411
Angelina College	100	\$213,089	41	\$104,256
Austin Community College	3,025	\$4,295,152	0	\$0
Blinn College District	1,520	\$2,251,255	193	\$397,074
Brazosport College	135	\$165,506	8	\$8,600
Central Texas College	575	\$712,483	2,386	\$3,418,864
Cisco College	137	\$317,499	0	\$0
Clarendon College	43	\$91,122	47	\$36,363
Coastal Bend College	163	\$253,282	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	185	\$223,856	8	\$3,349
Collin County Community College District	830	\$988,604	363	\$570,131
Dallas County Community College District	2,167	\$2,183,841	64	\$73,714
Del Mar College	639	\$1,058,222	129	\$158,128
El Paso Community College District	322	\$829,677	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	40	\$82,937	0	\$0
Galveston College	61	\$79,778	79	\$120,799
Grayson College	165	\$254,317	186	\$166,780
Hill College	101	\$150,469	**	\$1,000
Houston Community College	2,132	\$1,838,135	23	\$76,636
Howard County Junior College District	195	\$538,558	90	\$123,714
Kilgore College	185	\$402,041	0	\$0
Laredo College	84	\$120,109	0	\$0
Lee College	747	\$681,096	28	\$63,039
Lone Star College System	1,586	\$2,274,183	113	\$82,550
McLennan Community College	278	\$556,764	81	\$104,462
Midland College	146	\$203,942	45	\$54,558
Navarro College	221	\$472,822	68	\$110,286
North Central Texas College	245	\$601,111	95	\$205,403
Northeast Texas Community College	144	\$244,681	0	\$0
Odessa College	199	\$352,400	80	\$88,932
Panola College	44	\$102,803	179	\$148,554
Paris Junior College	121	\$197,409	171	\$212,600
Ranger College	53	\$171,068	0	\$0
San Jacinto Community College	592	\$721,438	19	\$45,390
South Plains College	400	\$1,226,552	179	\$66,414
South Texas College	1,048	\$1,755,695	*	\$10,160

**Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2021 (continued)**

FY 2022 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Southwest Texas Junior College	100	\$226,358	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	1,066	\$874,844	173	\$678,318
Temple College	268	\$655,806	31	\$106,872
Texarkana College	61	\$116,386	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	268	\$343,493	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	158	\$280,157	94	\$107,629
Tyler Junior College	607	\$1,388,531	0	\$0
Vernon College	68	\$187,626	84	\$133,800
Victoria College	252	\$354,689	0	\$0
Weatherford College	318	\$761,381	75	\$137,756
Western Texas College	210	\$319,715	91	\$92,685
Wharton County Junior College	210	\$350,125	0	\$0
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,382</b>	<b>\$37,502,712</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>\$7,821,261</b>
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>				
Texas A&M University System Health Science Center	128	\$1,229,326	317	\$2,916,180
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	5,453	\$3,542,463	350	\$3,793,657
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	84	\$336,610	19	\$238,280
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center-El Paso	329	\$1,051,414	945	\$6,929,564
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	1,599	\$1,597,381	317	\$3,430,208
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$3,545	17	\$245,732
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	135	\$871,233	121	\$1,256,901
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center	**	\$236,245	1,126	\$6,685,978
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley School of Medicine	*	\$77,417	6	\$64,059
University of North Texas Health Science Center	62	\$362,830	171	\$2,204,052
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,816</b>	<b>\$9,308,464</b>	<b>3,389</b>	<b>\$27,764,611</b>
<b>State Colleges</b>				
Lamar Institute of Technology	149	\$291,324	71	\$404,069
Lamar State College Orange	75	\$119,410	251	\$1,689,928
Lamar State College Port Arthur	63	\$105,318	61	\$284,146
<b>Total</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>\$516,052</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>\$2,378,143</b>
<b>Technical College System</b>				
Texas State Technical Colleges	398	\$1,828,595	59	\$171,255
<b>Total</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>\$1,828,595</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>\$171,255</b>
<b>Exemptions and Waivers Total</b>	<b>143,190</b>	<b>\$375,930,599</b>	<b>56,230</b>	<b>\$513,883,524</b>
<b>Tuition Exemptions and Waivers Grand Total</b>			<b>199,420</b>	<b>\$889,814,123</b>

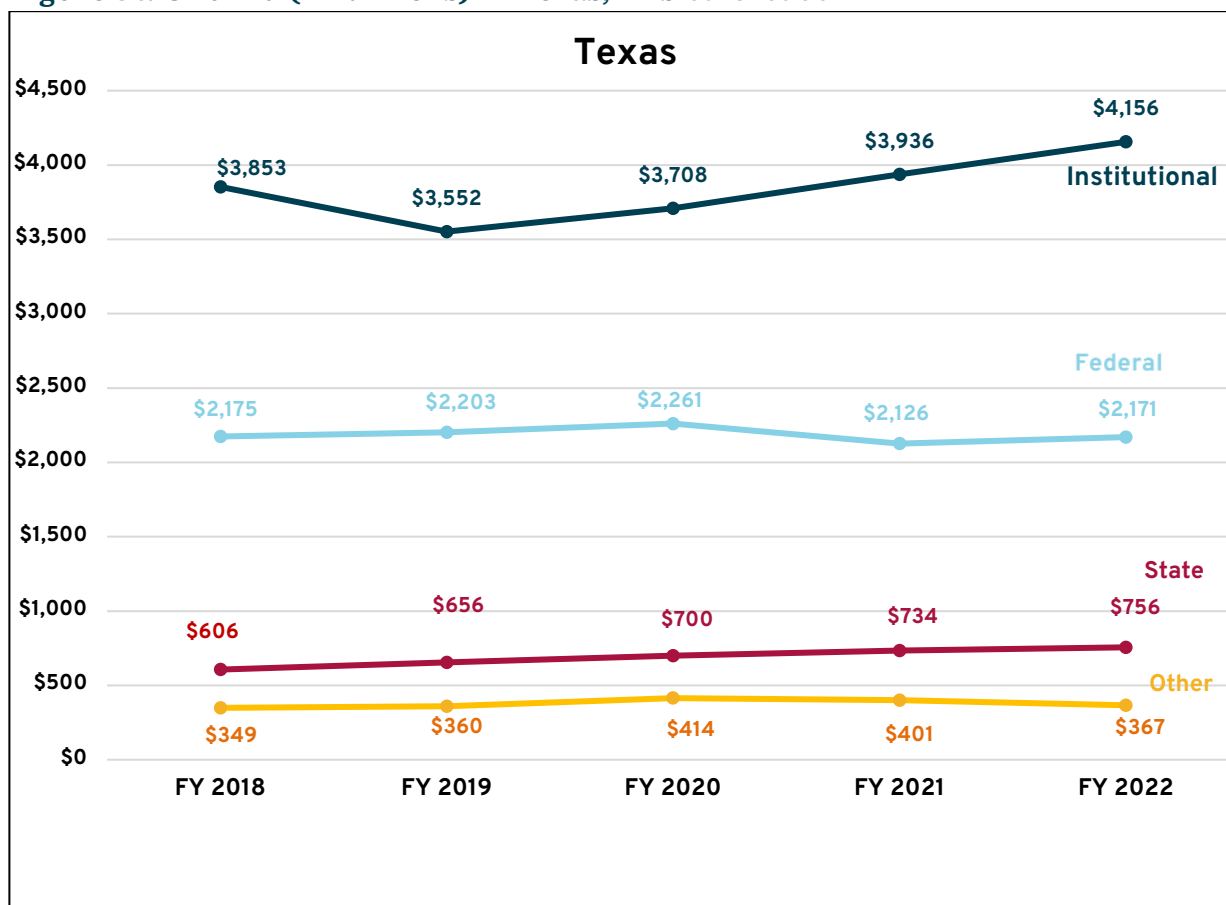
Source: IFRS

\*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

\*\*Indicates complementary masking.

## Appendix M: State and National Trends

Figure 32. Gift Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2018-2022<sup>3</sup>

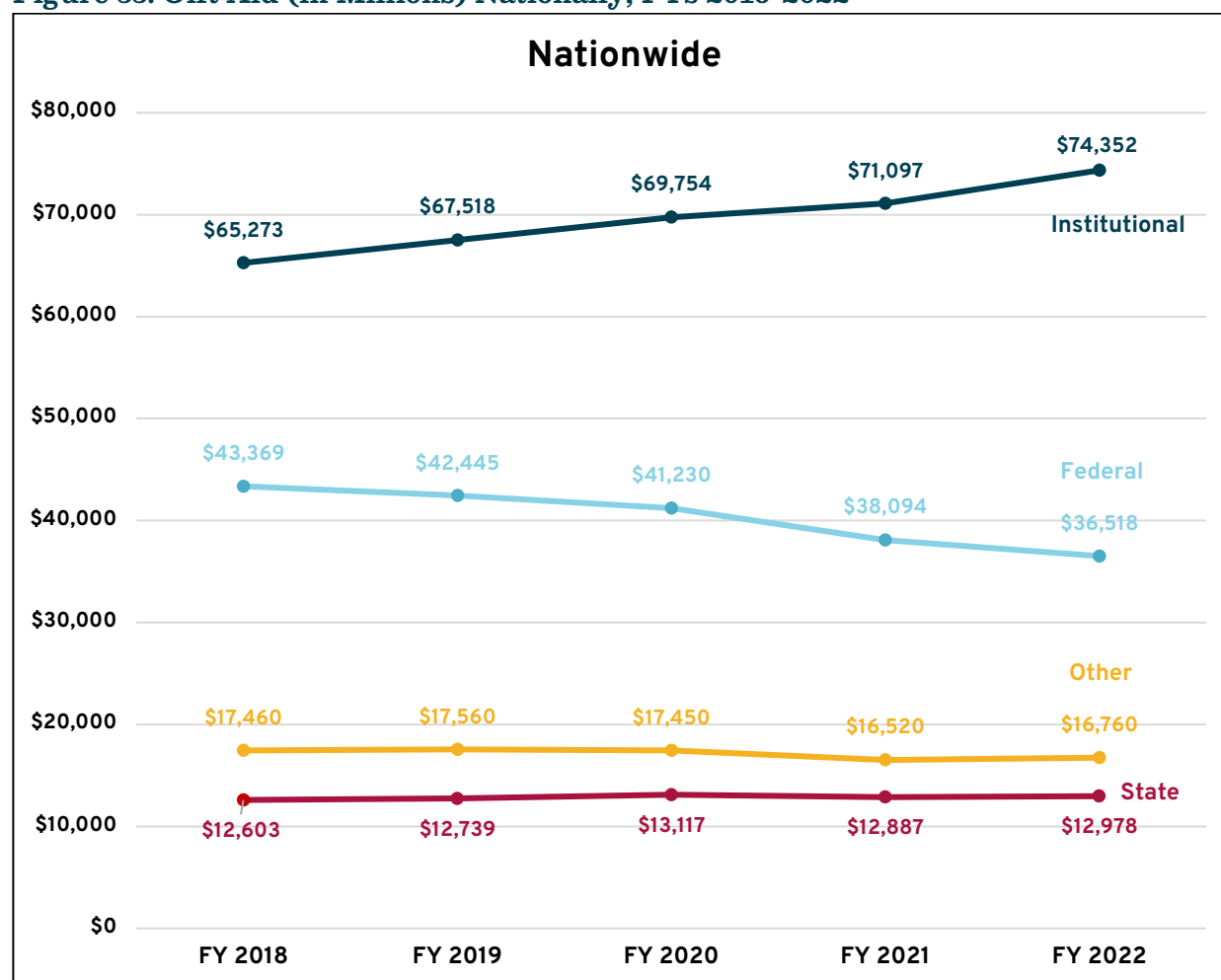


Fiscal Year	Federal Gift Aid	State Gift Aid	Institutional Gift Aid	Other Gift Aid	Total Gift Aid (in millions)
2018	31%	9%	55%	5%	\$6,984
2019	33%	10%	52%	5%	\$6,770
2020	32%	10%	52%	6%	\$7,084
2021	30%	10%	56%	6%	\$7,197
2022	29%	10%	56%	5%	\$7,449

<sup>3</sup> The data include tuition exemptions and waivers as institutional gift aid and include students who did not complete needs analysis.



**Figure 33. Gift Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2018-2022<sup>4</sup>**

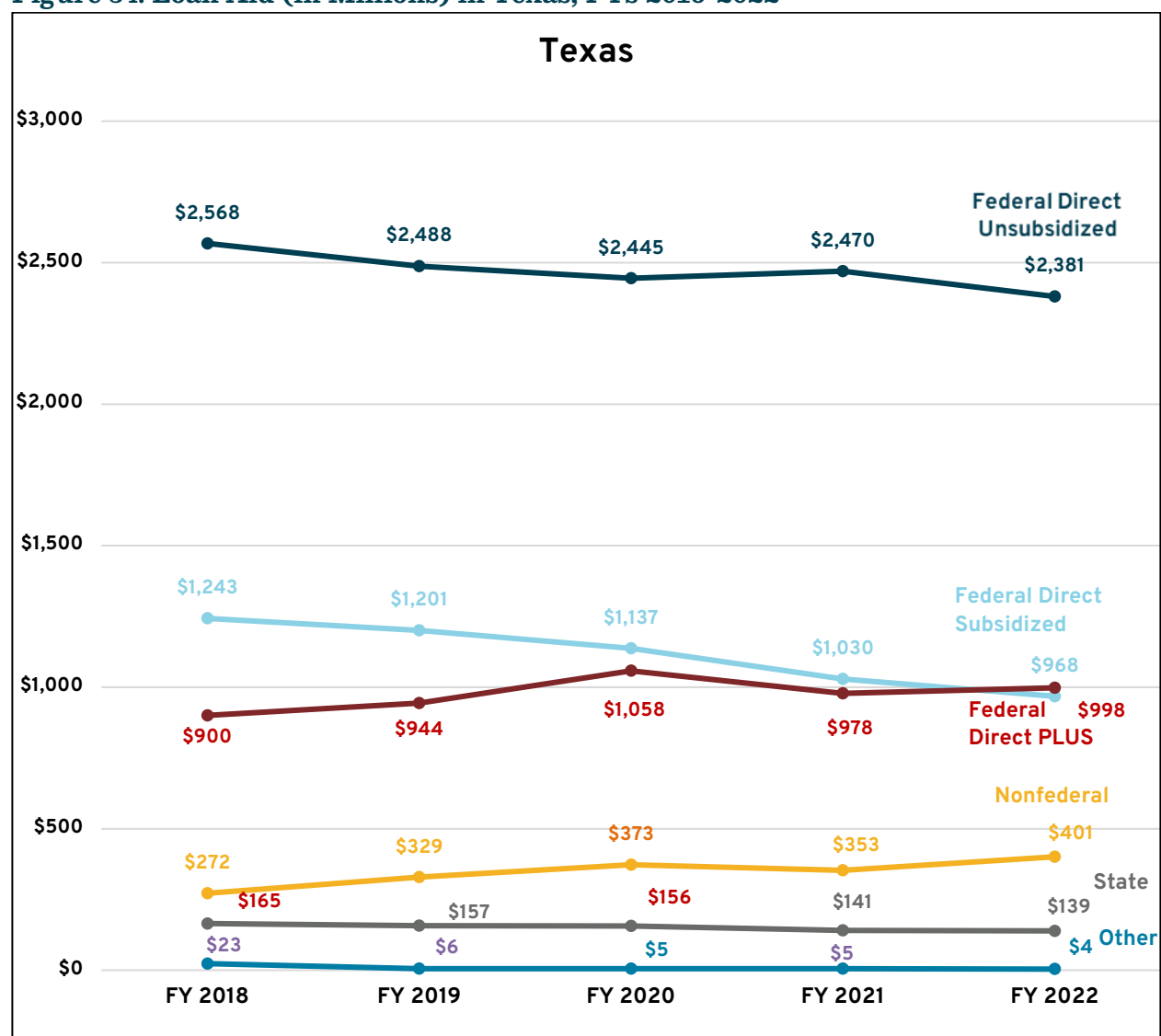


Fiscal Year	Federal Gift Aid	State Gift Aid	Institutional Gift Aid	Other Gift Aid	Total Gift Aid (in millions)
2018	31%	9%	47%	13%	\$138,705
2019	30%	9%	48%	13%	\$140,262
2020	29%	9%	49%	12%	\$141,551
2021	27%	9%	51%	12%	\$138,598
2022	26%	9%	53%	12%	\$140,608

Source: The College Board's Trends in Student Aid 2021 (FY 2022 data is estimated.)

<sup>4</sup> Data include estimates based on data from other sources, including the IPEDS Finance Survey. Institutional Gift Aid includes scholarships and fellowships gifted and funded by institutions (i.e., instruction, research, public service).

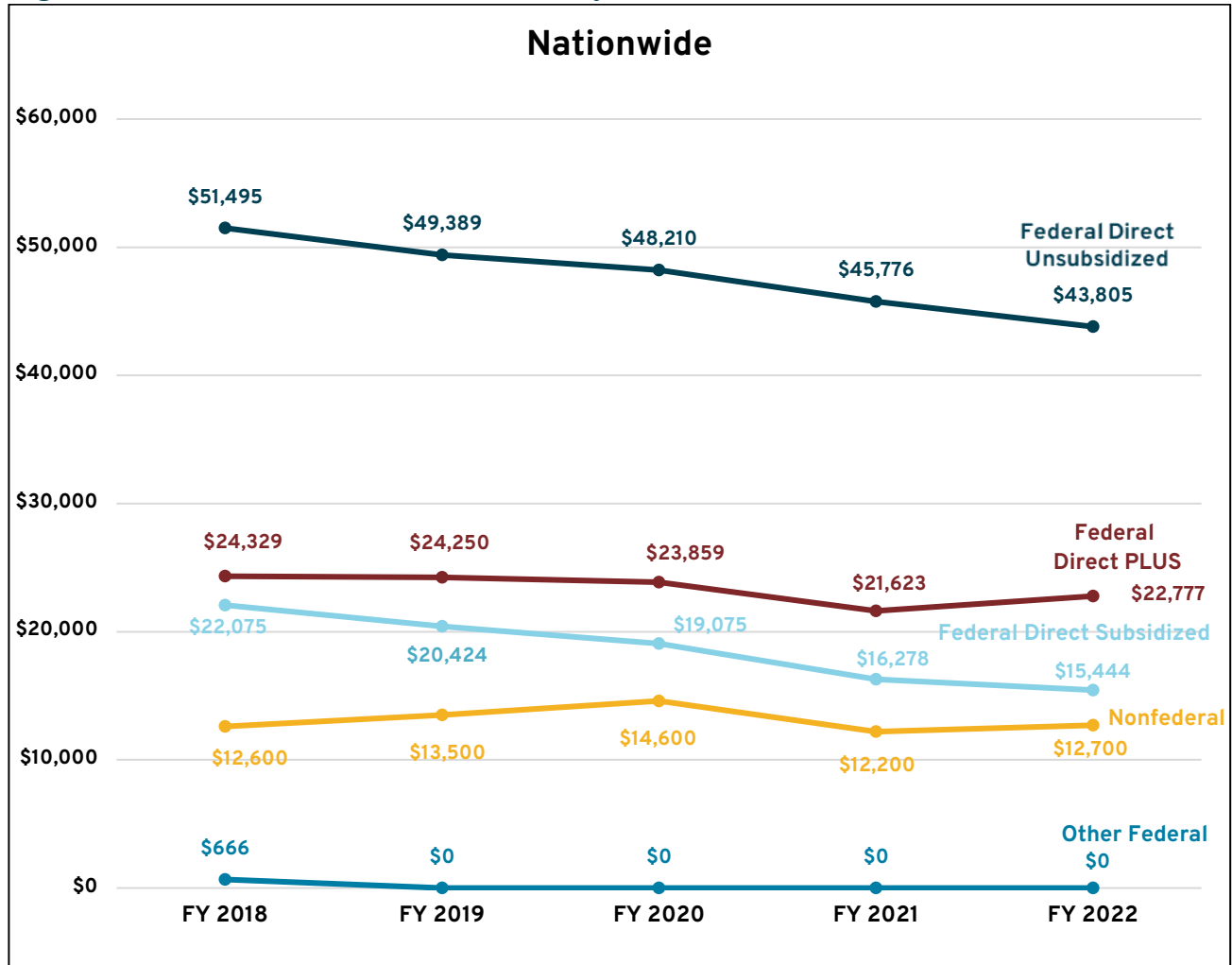
Figure 34. Loan Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2018-2022<sup>5</sup>



Fiscal Year	Federal Loan Aid	State Loan Aid	Other Loan Aid	Total Loan Aid (in millions)
2018	92%	3%	5%	\$5,172
2019	91%	3%	6%	\$5,125
2020	90%	3%	7%	\$5,174
2021	90%	3%	7%	\$4,977
2022	89%	3%	8%	\$4,890

<sup>5</sup> The above data include students who did not complete need analysis.

**Figure 35. Loan Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2018-2022**



Fiscal Year	Federal Loan Aid	Nonfederal Loans	Total Loans (in millions)
2018	89%	11%	\$111,165
2019	87%	13%	\$107,563
2020	86%	14%	\$105,744
2021	87%	13%	\$95,877
2022	87%	13%	\$94,726

Source: The College Board's Trends in Student Aid 2021 (FY 2022 data is estimated.)

## Appendix N: Student Loan Debt

[Texas Education Code, Title 3, Section 61.07764](#), requires the THECB to report student loan data by race/ethnicity, sex, degree type, and enrollment status, including data on graduation status.

TEC 61.07764 indicates that the report on student loan data should acknowledge any limitations on the scope and accuracy of the data. These limitations include the following:

- The disaggregation is using data reported to the agency each year regarding student loans disbursed in the prior year. The data do not reflect outstanding student loan balances, and students may have already reduced their loan debt through payments directly to the loan servicers.
- The data lack loan detail for Texas residents who completed a portion of their education out of state, who attended nonprofit institutions that are not accredited by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS), who attended nonprofit institutions that are accredited by SACS but do not participate in TEG, and who attended for-profit institutions.

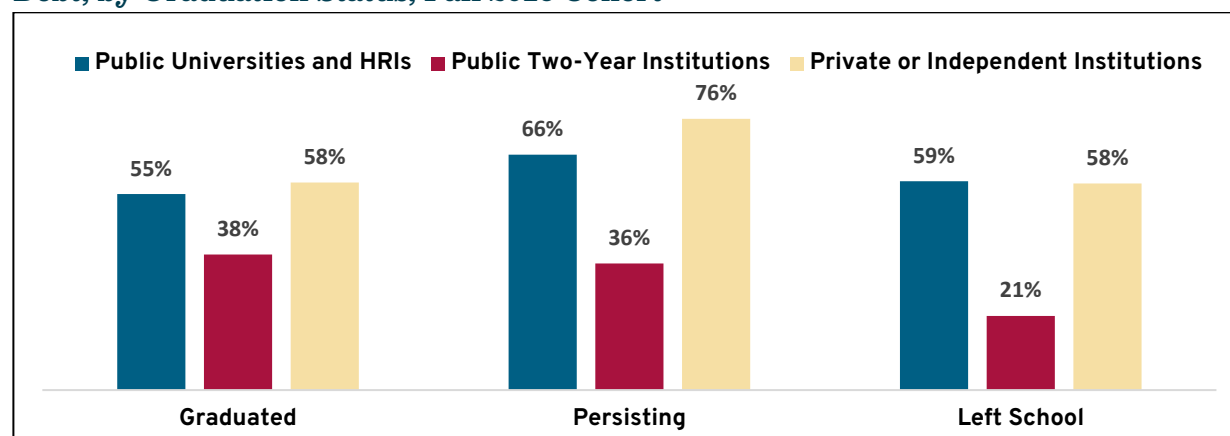
### Fall 2016 Cohort (First-Time Entering Students in Fall 2016)

In keeping with the six-year cohort used in the graduation/persistence rates in the program profiles in this report, as well as the six-year cohort represented in the [Texas Public Higher Education Almanac](#) when discussing student loan debt, a six-year cohort of first-time entering students (fall 2016) was examined.

Of the 215,514 first-time entering students in the fall 2016 cohort, 90,681 (42%) accrued student debt. The average debt amount for students with debt who entered at public universities and HRIs is \$22,457, while the average debt amount for students who entered at public two-year institutions is \$14,069, and the average debt amount for students who entered at private or independent universities is \$32,438.

[Figure 36](#) groups first-time entering students in fall 2016 cohort at nonprofit institutions of higher education into three categories; graduated (students who earned a degree by summer 2022), persisting (students who did not graduate but were still enrolled in higher education in fall 2022), and left school (students who are not reported as enrolled in fall 2022).

**Figure 36. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Graduation Status, Fall 2016 Cohort**

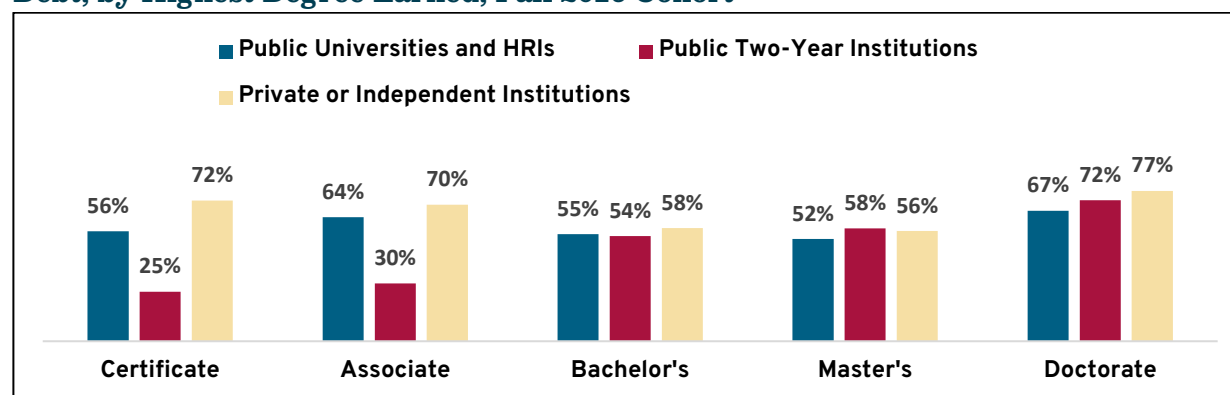


Institution Type	Graduated	Persisting	Left School
Public Universities and HRIs	\$26,628	\$21,312	\$12,276
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$18,799	\$16,560	\$8,297
Private or Independent Institutions	\$38,966	\$29,967	\$16,526

Source: Coordinating Board Management (CBM) enrollment reports, FAD

Figure 37 compares all students in the fall 2016 cohort who have earned a degree or certificate. Students are placed into institutional sectors based on the sector of initial enrollment. For example, 18 students with initial enrollment at two-year public institutions earned a doctorate within six years. Thirteen of these students (72%) accrued student loans with an average debt amount of \$91,186.

**Figure 37. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Highest Degree Earned, Fall 2016 Cohort**

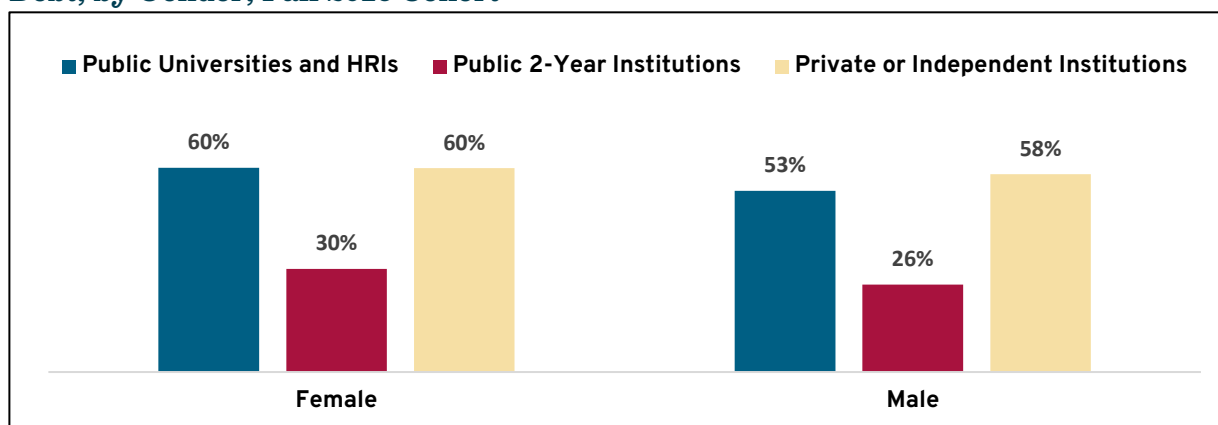


Institution Type	Certificate	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctorate
Public Universities and HRIs	\$11,469	\$14,281	\$26,417	\$34,696	\$76,543
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$9,951	\$14,978	\$22,453	\$35,873	\$91,186
Private or Independent Institutions	\$13,299	\$17,541	\$38,758	\$47,312	\$82,812

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: Data for institutional sectors are determined by a student's sector of initial enrollment.

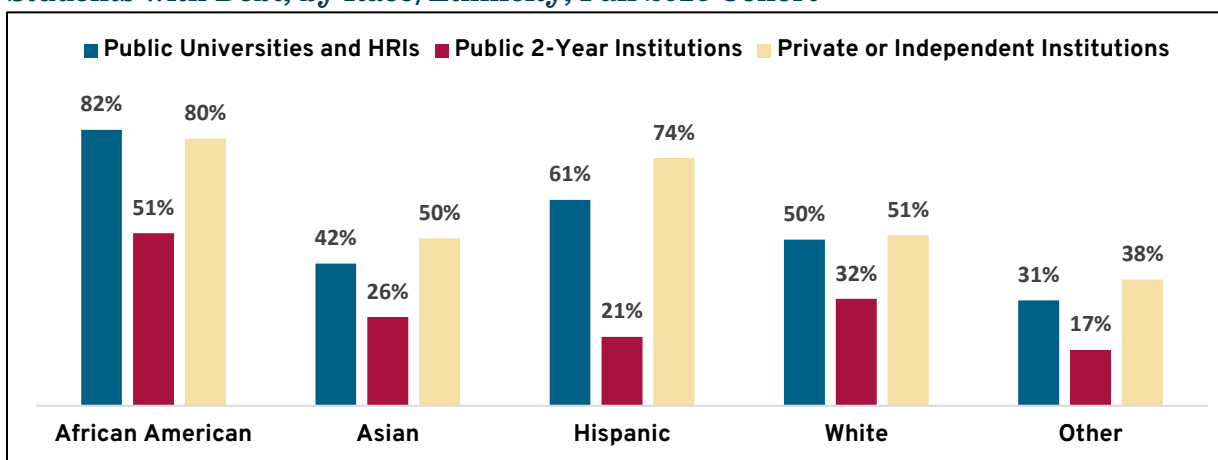
**Figure 38. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Fall 2016 Cohort**



Institution Type	Female	Male
Public Universities and HRIs	\$23,313	\$21,298
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$14,856	\$13,078
Private or Independent Institutions	\$34,001	\$30,473

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

**Figure 39. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Fall 2016 Cohort**



Institution Type	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other
Public Universities and HRIs	\$23,835	\$23,681	\$20,162	\$24,227	\$23,174
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$13,064	\$15,256	\$13,135	\$15,556	\$14,737
Private or Independent Institutions	\$26,327	\$33,422	\$32,359	\$34,917	\$32,085

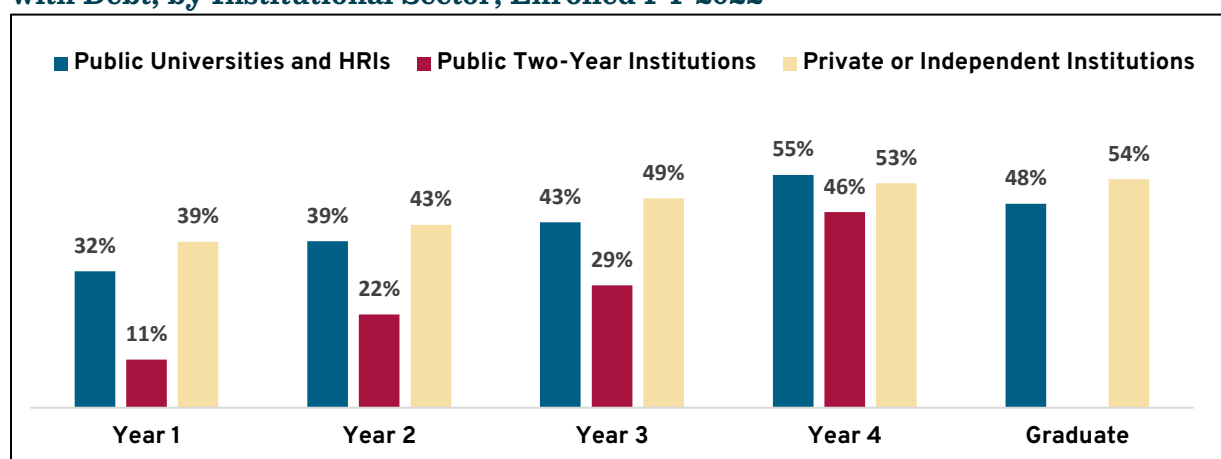
Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

## Students Enrolled in FY 2022 Cohort

This section focuses on student loan debt for all students enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education in the 2021-2022 academic year. Of the undergraduates and graduates who enrolled in FY 2022, 539,414 (37%) accrued student debt.

Figures 40 through 44 provide a student debt profile for students enrolled in FY 2022 by year in school. For students in public institutions, Year 1 is defined as attempted hours of 30 or less, Year 2 is defined as attempted hours between 31 and 60, Year 3 is defined as attempted hours between 61 and 90 hours, Year 4 is defined as attempted hours greater than 90, and Graduate is defined as attempted hours after earning a bachelor's degree. For private institutions, the year in school was determined by the classification reported by institutions since attempted hours are not reported for private institutions.

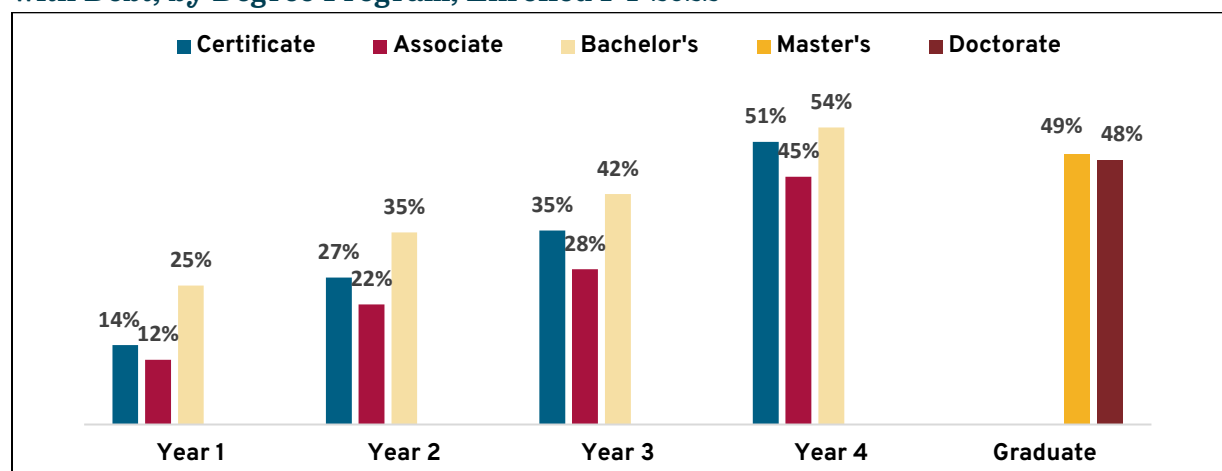
**Figure 40. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Institutional Sector, Enrolled FY 2022**



Year In School	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
1	\$7,123	\$7,485	\$10,645
2	\$10,606	\$10,481	\$18,645
3	\$15,009	\$13,825	\$24,861
4	\$22,546	\$20,614	\$33,919
Graduate	\$44,129	N/A	\$56,044

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

**Figure 41. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Degree Program, Enrolled FY 2022**



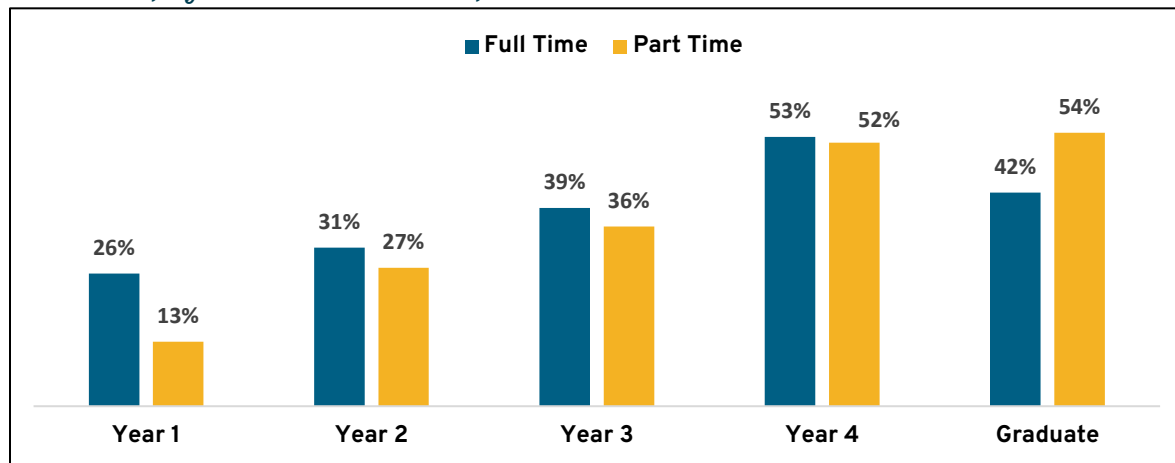
Year In School	Certificate	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctorate
1	\$8,206	\$7,176	\$8,238	N/A	N/A
2	\$11,415	\$10,393	\$11,722	N/A	N/A
3	\$15,630	\$13,965	\$16,261	N/A	N/A
4	\$22,030	\$20,309	\$23,386	N/A	N/A
Graduate	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$38,458	\$66,331

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: The student's intended degree was identified as the highest intended degree in the sector to which the student was attributed.



**Figure 42. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Enrollment Status, Enrolled FY 2022**

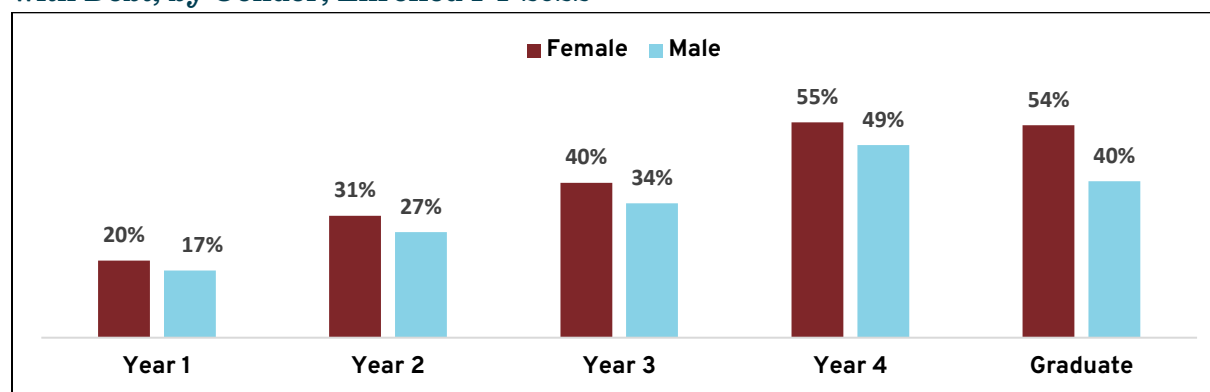


Year In School	Full Time	Part Time
1	\$7,023	\$9,414
2	\$9,916	\$13,286
3	\$14,403	\$17,570
4	\$22,017	\$24,931
Graduate	\$43,082	\$48,484

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: Full-time or part-time status was based on the student's highest total number of hours attempted in any semester, with hours within a semester aggregated across all institutions attended. Undergraduates with at least 12 attempted hours and graduate students with at least 9 attempted hours were counted as full time.

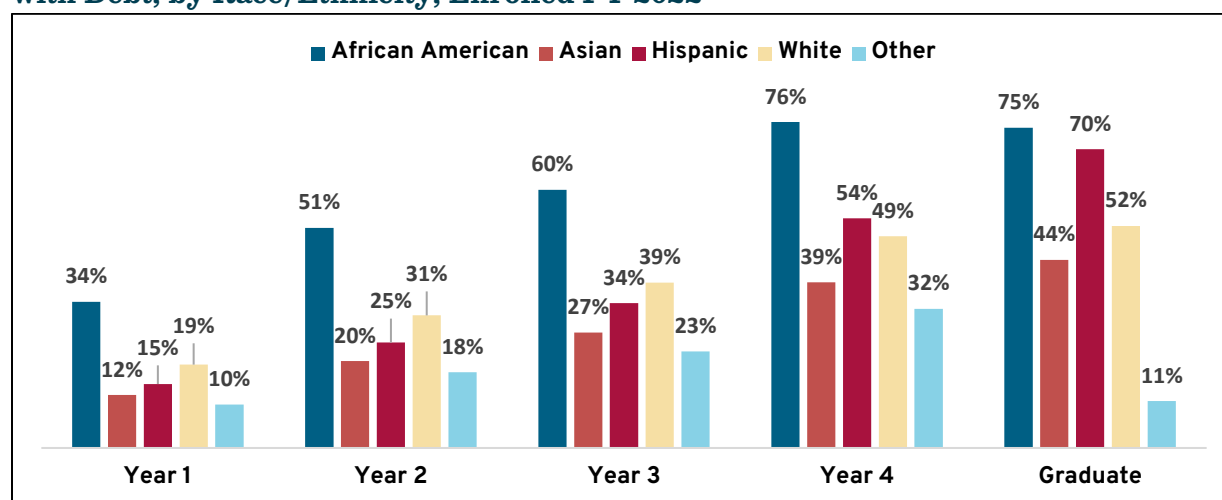
**Figure 43. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Enrolled FY 2022**



Year In School	Female	Male
1	\$8,110	\$7,693
2	\$11,542	\$10,994
3	\$15,877	\$15,485
4	\$23,085	\$23,054
Graduate	\$45,586	\$47,992

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

**Figure 44. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Enrolled FY 2022**



Year In School	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other
1	\$7,812	\$7,101	\$7,302	\$8,688	\$9,249
2	\$11,938	\$9,147	\$10,110	\$12,437	\$12,134
3	\$17,321	\$12,907	\$13,788	\$17,299	\$16,795
4	\$26,965	\$18,438	\$20,521	\$25,038	\$23,424
Graduate	\$50,504	\$50,304	\$44,533	\$45,793	\$43,101

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

## Appendix O: State Gift Aid and Loan Program Measures

The General Appropriations Act calls for the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to report strategy-related performance measures to the Legislative Budget Board on a regular basis. Table 48 lists seven performance measures related to the state gift aid and loan programs. These FY 2022 performance measures use FY 2021 financial aid data.

**Table 48. State Gift Aid and Loan Programs Performance Measures, FY 2022**

State Loan Programs	
Undergraduate Student Loan Debt at or Below 60% of First-Year Wages for Graduates at Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education.	49.10%
Texas College Work-Study Program	
Percentage of Students Receiving Financial Aid Employed through Texas College Work-Study Program.	0.42%
TEXAS Grant Program	
Percentage of TEXAS Grant Recipients Who Earn Baccalaureate Degrees Within Four Academic Years.	36.30%
Percentage of TEXAS Grant Recipients Who Earn Baccalaureate Degrees Within Six Academic Years.	59.00%
Tuition Equalization Grant Program	
Percentage of Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients Who are Minority Students.	65.22%
Percentage of Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients Who Earn Baccalaureate Degrees within Four Academic Years.	46.40%
Texas Educational Opportunity Grant Program	
Percentage of Texas Educational Opportunity Grant recipients who entered Texas public community colleges in the fall term three years ago as first-time, full-time undergraduates and then received associate degrees or certificates or transferred to a four-year college or university after 30 semester credit hours since that date.	42.99%

# **Texas Higher Education**

## **COORDINATING BOARD**

This document is available on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board website:  
<https://www.highered.texas.gov>.

**For more information contact:**

Andrea Thomas, Assistant Director  
Office of Student Financial Aid Programs  
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board  
P.O. Box 12788  
Austin, TX 78711  
PHONE 512-427-6131  
FAX 512-427-6420  
[Andy.Thomas@HigherEd.Texas.gov](mailto:Andy.Thomas@HigherEd.Texas.gov)